

SCRAPBOOKS AND ALBUMS FINDING AID



PPCLI Archives scrapbooks and albums in protective boxes, 2018

At the PPCLI Archives, scrapbooks and albums are located in a separate area if they are too large to be stored on regular shelving. They are considered to be parts of archival fonds or collections, which are described in the Archives' Access To Memory database <<https://archives.pplici.com/>> in terms of the person, family, or organization that created or collected them.

This finding aid includes detailed descriptions of the contents of the scrapbooks and albums. The project was undertaken in the 1990s, and it continues to be under development.

To locate a specific name or term in the pdf version of this finding aid, you can use the “Find On Page” feature, accessed from the “three dots” icon in the upper right hand corner of your screen.

Location No.	Description of item	Description of contents
C10-1.1	<p>Part of PPCLI Museum photographs album collection</p> <p>Museum Photographs August 1914-March 1919 / Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry</p> <p>1914-1939 (predominant 1914-1919) PIAS-1</p>	<p>1. George R.I. 2-14. Armentières - 1915. 8. O.C. Snipers. 9. Rose. 11. Papineau. 12. Lt. Tabernacle. 13. Sniping past a front line. 16-19. Busseboom (11/05/15) 20-21. Three cheer salute. 22-24. The Guard of Honour : Major M.R. Tenbroeke, M.C. Commanding. 25. Princess Patricia. 26. Farewell Parade held by H.R. H. the Colonel-in-Chief at Liphook, England. (21/02/19) 27. No. 2 Coy. Ottawa. (25/08/14) 28. Inspection by the Colonel-in-Chief / Inspection by The Duke of Connaught, the Governor General of Canada before departing to England. Ottawa. (23/08/14) 29-44. PPCLI training (1914) 29. Lieut. Crabbe 30-32. Rifle Ranges near Levis, Quebec. 34. Tabernacle. 35-51. PPCLI training camp life prior to embarkation on S.S. Royal George (27/09/14). 52. “Sandy” (horse). 53. 8 Cheveaux, 40 ----- (?) 54-55. Unidentified. 56. HQ at Bloomingham (12/14). 57. Some PPCLI, John Mckay.</p>

		<p>58. West Outré (01/15). 59. Sgt. J. McKay (later Lieut.) 60. Lt. Niven (12/14) 61. Broom from "White Christmas". 62. Extra transport used for some weeks until withdrawn by Brigadier order. 63. Field near Dickiebush (02/01/15) 64. Unidentified soldier. 65. Rose and unidentified soldier. 66. West Outré (01/15). 67. Unidentified soldiers. 68. McDonald & Pte. Joy with pipe. 69-84. PPCLI. 72. Capt. Papineau. 75. Capt. Talbot Papineau with pet pup. 77. D.R. Tabernacle. 79. Capt. Papineau 81. West Outré Church (01/15) 82. Lt. Wake. 84. Transport with Stilson hats. 85. Lieut.-Col. Agar S.A.M. Adamson. Commanding Officer (1916-17) 86. Winchester-1914 87-88. The Regimental Cemetery, Voormezele. (1915, 1919) 89. Wartime destruction. 90. Cpl. H. Wing & charger. France. (1915) 91. Pte. J.A. McGuire. France (1916) (?) 92. Mons (11/11/18) 93. 3 Division H.Q. . France. (1916) 94. PPCLI Pipe Band (08/14) 95. Divisional Parade. France. (1916) 96. The Regiment marching past. 97. Unidentified soldier. 98. France.(1917) 99. Staff 3 Division, France. (1917) 100-102. Unidentified Coy. 103. Prince Arthur of Connaught and Field Marshal Lord Byng. France. (1917) 104. Graves of Pte. J. Sweeney, Pte. J. Coetzee & Pte. B. O'Keefe. Killed in action. (09/05/17)</p>
--	--	---

		<p>105. Bugle presented to the parents of Captain R.L. Haggard who fell at Passchendaele. (30/10/17).</p> <p>106. The Officers - St. Hilaire. (08/18)</p> <p>107. Lieut. P.B. Tabernacle. (1918)</p> <p>108. No. 4 Coy (06/18)</p> <p>109. Postcard from Sgt. J.W. Cook</p> <p>110. The Officers-Mons. (1918)</p> <p>111. Warrant Officers and Sergeants. Mons. (1918)</p> <p>112-117. The Regiment at Mons (11/11/18)</p> <p>114. H.M. King Albert of Belgium</p> <p>115-116. Consecration of Princess Patricia's Colour as the first Regimental Colour. St. Leger-Belgium. (28/01/19)</p> <p>117. Major C.B. Keenan & Captain D.O.C. Newton. (08/01/15)</p> <p>118. 4 soldiers & pug.</p> <p>119. VP wedding (?)</p> <p>120. No. 3 Coy (?)</p> <p>121. No. 4 Coy (?)</p> <p>122. Gravestones : Lieut. Col. F.D Farquhar & H.C. Buller</p> <p>123. Regimental Cemetery - Voormezele - 1918.</p> <p>124. Pipe band heading March Past.</p> <p>125. No. 1 Coy Marching Past Bramshott</p> <p>126-127. The Colonel-in-Chief decorating the Regimental Colour with the Wreath of Honour.</p> <p>128. The Colonel-in-Chief giving Her farewell address.</p> <p>129. Lieut. Col. F.D. Farquhar, First Commanding Officer of the Regiment. Killed in action. St. Eloi. (20/03/15).</p> <p>130-131. Gravestones : Lieut. Col. F.D Farquhar & H.C. Buller</p> <p>132. H.M. King George V leaving the Abbey.</p> <p>133. T.M. King George and Queen Mary driving through London after the ceremony.</p> <p>134-136. The marriage of the Colonel-in-Chief. (27/02/19)</p> <p>134. The Pipes and band. Wellington, Bks.</p> <p>135. Coach party - RSM F. Gillingham i/c.</p> <p>136. Spectators - Westminster Abbey.</p> <p>137. Officers who returned with the Regiment (04/19)</p> <p>138. No. -- Coy, Ottawa. (19/03/19)</p> <p>139. First reunion. Toronto. (05/19)</p> <p>140. First reunion. Prince George. (05/19)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>141. First reunion. Ottawa. (05/19) 142. Wartime band. 143. Wartime memorial. 144. Charles A. Wake (10/39) 145. Unidentified portrait 146. Unidentified portrait 147. Gravestone : H.C. Buller (12/07/36)</p>
C10-2.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, sub-series 16(1)-2, W.E. Bastedo papers</p> <p>Memories and tales of the early PPCLI : posters and larger groups</p> <p>[ca. 1914-ca. 1964]</p>	<p>‘The Stonewall Brigade’ (poem by T.B. Clark) Photos 1. Capt Edgar M.C. & Capt. C. White M.C. (1914) 2. Montreal Survivors of the Original Princess Pats 3. PPCLI Band photo 4. ‘Taking the Oath’ 5. Arrival at Union Station , Ottawa, 1920 6. Officers of PPCLI (1918) 7. N.C.O.’s at Mons (1918) 8. 15 Platoon 4 co. 9. P.P. Guard of Honour at Opening of League of Mercy Bazaar at Ritz Hotel 10. Connaught Square, Ottawa (1920) 11, 12, 13. The Defence of Sanctuary Wood 14. Harry Mullin 15, 16. PPCLI Comedy Company Boys 17. 30th Battalion of 500 Draft embarking 1914 18. 1st University Company 19. 4th University Company 20. 2nd University Company 21. 2nd University Company 22. 2nd University Company 23. 3rd University Company 24. 4th University Company 25. 5th University Company 26. Col. Gault & Princess Patricia 27. Col. Buller & Col. Farquhar 28. Col. Stewart & Col. Adamson 29. Pipe Band 30. Pipers of Pat’s Pets 31-34. Battle Scenes</p>

		<p>35. Soldiers at Memorial 36. 2nd McGill Company 'Shelley Plain' booklet 'Introduction' by the Colonel-in-Chief</p>
C10-2.2	<p>Part of Collection 1, sub-series 16(1)-2, W.E. Bastedo papers</p> <p>Memories and tales of the early P.P.C.L.I.: individual & miscellaneous</p> <p>[ca. 1914-ca, 1964]</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Andre Goodwin (?) 2. Gongie McDougall 3. Unidentified 4. Papineau 5. Col. Farquhar 6. McFarlane 7. V. Gianelli 8. Lougheed 9. Sgts. Popey & Clausen 10. Jock Stirling and Tildsley 11. Hinds & Hughes 12. Shooting 13. Leach, Fitzgerald and Smedley 14. Jacques & Brown 15. Johnston & Corbett 16. A.H. Penney 17. P.S. Purdy 18. Jack & Nillyard 19. Steele & Ferguson 20. Perry & Hancoy 21. T.M.B 22. 6th University Group 23. H. Potentier. 24. Peacock 25. Yelf. 26. J.B. Roberts 27. Otter 28. Papineau 29. Hetherington 30. Glassco 31. M. Price 32. Walters

		<p>33. H.A. Jack 34. Ryerson 35. Ernest Peden 36. Robert H. Plant 37. W.C. Major 38. C.F. Reilly 39. Ramsey 40. A.W. Lang 41. Tony Creighton 42. Papineau 43. T. McKay 44. Fred Doupe 45. Glanville 46. F. McRae 47. Corp. G.R. Stevens 48. N. Clarke 49. Ray Topliss 50. Riel 51. Chas Palmer 52. Clementson & Murray 53. Tom McKay 54. Jas. P. Dunn 55. O'Connell 56. [Alex] Cuthbert 57. J.A. Loy 58. R.D. Millard 59. Mrs. M. Gault 60. Plummer 61. W. Riley 62. R.M. Brown. 63. S.H. Black 64. Monaghan 65. Rexford 66. V.O. Peters 67. Tyrer 68. Heath 69. J. Fairlie</p>
--	--	---

		70. Roffey 71. Bates 72. Plummer 73. L. Riel 74. A.C. Johnson 75. Pederson 76. Bryan 77. Cooke 78. Conley 79. Patterson 80. Herbert 81. Pidcock 82. Griffiths 83. Reynolds 84. Rosamond 85. Collins 86. Unidentified 87. Sgt. Watt 88. F. Hall 89. Teddy Cooper 90. H.E. Drope 91. Panabaker 92. H.L. Mills 93. John B.E. Carson 94. Capt. J. Ballantyne 95. F. Campbell 96. H. Butcher 97. H.T.T. Lee 98. C. Naylor 99. Chas. Jas. Von Gunter 100. W.A. Spear 101. Unidentified 102. A.W. Lang 103. Unidentified 104. R.M. Brown 105. Major C.B. Keenon, Lieut. Charles A. Wake, Lieut. Michel S. Bay & Lieut. Stanley Jones
--	--	--

		<p>106. P.B. Tabernacle 107. Waterman 108. Col. S.H. Hill 109. Guiou 110. Newton 111. Cameron 112. Princess Patricia 113. Lady Patricia Ramsay and her baby 114. Harry Mullin 115-19. Wreath of Laurel 120-21. Presentation of Colours 122. 50th anniversary, Fort Macleod 123. Bert Stevens 124. Provincial Coat of Arms The Colours (reproduction)</p>
--	--	---

C10-2.3	<p>Part of Collection 1, Series 14, Colours</p> <p>Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Presentation of the Colour.</p> <p>14 April 1934.</p> <p>(yellow tag } 6 / 82 1898)</p>	<p>Newspaper clippings (9)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Viceroy photographed with PPCLI officers (2) { Farewell to the Old Colour - Hail to the New! (2) { Princess Patricia's to be Given New Colours at Minto Barracks today (2) { Governor-General Will Present New Colors to Battle-Famed PPCLI { All prepared for Ceremonial Parade at Minto Armories { Impressive Scene as New Colors Are Handed over to Pat's by Lord Bessborough (16/4/34) { Princess Patricia's Receive New Colours { Overseas Members of Regiment Honor Colors { New Colors are Handed Regiment by Governor-General <p>Telegraph to Colonel Niven from Patricia Ramsay (11/04/34)</p> <p>Telegraph to Colonel Niven from Hamilton Gault (12/04/34)</p> <p>The Order of Service for Church Parade (23/08/14)</p> <p>Presentation of Colours programme (Winnipeg, 14/04/34)</p> <p>Invite to Consecration and Presentation of Colours (Minto Street Armories, 14/04/34)</p> <p>Ticket to Sergeants' Enclosure</p> <p>Photos</p> <p>1-5. Misc.</p> <p>6. Lt. P.B. Cristine, Lt.A.H. Fraser, Lt. J.G. Andrews, Col.. P. Montague, Capt. R.L. Mitchell, Capt. E.C. Colville, Capt. R.F.L. Keller, Capt. T.W. James, 2/Lt. H.F. Cotton, Capt. A.W. Hunt, Capt. J.H. Carvosso, Maj. D.A. Clarke, Maj. W.G. Colquhoun, The Earl of Bessborough, Lt.Col. H.W. Niven, Capt. J.N. Edgar, Maj. J.W.H.G.H. Ven den berg, Capt. M. Isbester</p>
C10-3.1	<p>Part of Museum scrap book collection</p> <p>Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Museum scrap book.</p> <p>1962-1966 (predominant 1964)</p>	<p>Predominantly newsclippings on the PPCLI Jubilee, 1964. Also includes newsclippings on the death of Winston Churchill, general Regimental events of 1964. Includes Jubilee Bulletin, No. 1-5, programs, photos, correspondence, documents related to the Regiment's 50th anniversary.</p>
C10-3.2	<p>Part of Museum scrap book collection</p> <p>Scrap book.</p> <p>1953-1957</p>	<p>Newsclippings from Canadian newspapers regarding PPCLI.</p>
C10-4.2	<p>Part of Donald Arthur Massie fonds</p>	<p>Photos</p>

	<p>B Coy PPCLI Victoria / Private D.A. Massie. 1937-1940. (yellow tag 4 / 82 1844)</p>	<p>1-3. Barrack Room, Oct.1937 1. Jimmy 2. Fally & I 3. Ernie 4. Saturday's inspection 5. A.D. Wilson 6-7. Fally & Tom (11/11/37) 8. Work point barracks 9. Fally or Tom (?) 10-11. Boxing cups 12-14. Bill & Tom (11/37) 15-18. RCS of I and M.G. , Point Macauley (1938) 15. Sgt. Garff 16. MacIllvenny 17-18. Cooks and Mess Men 19-21. 'Kilties' 22. Tom &I 23-24. Corporals 25. Roberts - Seaf. 26. Bob & Jim. 27. Westmr's 28-29. Pat's 30. Jim 31-39. nature shots 40-49. Men Working 50-52. Empress of Japan leaving Victoria 53-54. H.T. with Rations 55-57. After the Smoker 58-60. Packing-Up 61-70. Beacon Hill Park (05/38) 71-75. Thetis Lake (24/05/38) 76. Heal's Range Camp (May30th - July 14th , 1938) 77-88. Horses 89-94. Farriers 95-96. P.T.'s 97-98. Chwk. Cherries. 99-100. Squad Drill</p>
--	--	--

		<p>101-03. Furlough (11/37) 101. Sumas (Ducks) 102. Harrison Lake (deer) 103. Pheasants 104-113. Port Angeles Ex? (01/07/38) 114. '32 Studebaker 115. Tom (1937) 116. L.A. Inspection 117-23. Sidney Camp, N.P.A.M. 124-126. Barracks (08/38) 127-130. Niagara canyon (27/11/38) 131-134. Easter Monday at Kapoor-39 135-137. Saturday in Barracks (01/39) 138. Nanaimo (24/05/39) 139. Stables (01/38) 140. Phil, Nell, Helen and D.A. Massie at the Brewery (08/38) 141-42. Bill and Tom with their car. (02/39) 143. Bill dolled up for Maj.Gen Ashton 144-46. Garrison Officer's Mess, Esquimalt (1938) 146. R.B. Browne-Clayton & J.A. Woods 147. King's Parade (05/38) 148. Rattlesnake Pt. ~ Kalamalka lake ~ Vernon (06/39) 149-50. Camp Vernon (1939) 151. Bill Brrks (1938) 152. W.O.D. Crawford Aldershot, Military Hospital (01/40) 153. Bill Eng (1942) 154-57. Misc. (1938) 158. Fred S. Welsh 159. Elk Lake 1939</p>
C10-4.3	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds PPCLI England : Pictures taken during Hitler's War / Jenny Morris 1939-1942 (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1876)</p>	<p>Photos 1. Col. Hamilton Gault, Col. Colquhoun, Major MacBrayne (06/05/39) 2. Unidentified 3. Leaving Victoria B.C. (11/39) 4. Ft. Osborne Bks. Winnipeg. 5. Leaving Halifax. 6. Arriving Clyde, Scotland 7. Flagship of French Hut , Halifax (1939)</p>

	(PIAS-80)	<p>8. Christmas Day 1939 9. Cave Aldorstist (?) 10. Inspection by Lady Patricia (02/40) 11. R.I.P. - Ash Range 12. Taipan (1939) 13. Memorial 14. Mrs. Morgan, Peter & Mrs. Harris 15-22. 'A Happy Sunday' (03/03/40) 23-24. L./C. Ron Haley P.21434 25. Pte. H. Jordan K62326 26-27. Christie and Clegg (24/03/40) 28. Peter Valacho (R.A.F.) 29. January, 1940 30. Chris A. Wake at Christie Street Toronto. (22/05/39) 31. (09/06/40) 32. (04/02/40) 33. Sam Cook 34. (09/06/40) 35. Sammie Cook (26/03/40) 36. His hobs (a dog) (04/40) 37. Sammie Cook 38-39. Robert Ellenwood (?) Edmonton Regt. 40-41. Jordan (P.P.) 42-44. Adolphe Polaine (?) K8284 45. Cec Rae & friend 46-47. Roy Melville 48-50. Candid shots unidentified 51-59. 'A Happy Sunday' (07/07/40) 60-66. (14/07/40) 67-68. 'NO SIR, We are out on duty!' (Military Police) (24/07/40) 69. Sgt. L. Martin and friends (24/07/40) 70. Major Grayham 71-72. Jack Cathie 73. (28/07/40) 74-75. Corpl. E.A. Ronksley (29/07/40) 76-80. Candid shots (31/07/40) 81-82. Windsor</p>
--	-----------	---

		<p>83. Mr & Mrs Harris 84-85. (28/07/ 40) 86-88. The Nickolds 89. Vancouver Island B.C. , Oct. 29 90. Mainprize, Daltroy, Hood, Caldwell, Coutts, Gollington (?) and Watt. 91. Peter Valachos 92-95. (11/09/40) 96-97. Cpl. H.L. Dickman & Sgt. R.B. Mainprize 98-99. (04/08/40) 100-102. Cpl. H. Jordan in full kit (24/08/40) 103-106. Steve Burdeman H16769 (29/08/40) 107. R.E. Turnell L1263 (29/08/40) 108. Roy Melville (29/08/40) 109. R.E. Turnell L1263 (29/08/40) 110. Pte. Picketts L2119 & Lieut ? 111. Sgt and Mrs. Westbeach (17/11/40) 112-118. Candid shots 119. Martha, Ron and Jim Shaw (05/10/40) 120. Unidentified 121. J. Jordan & Bill Moskalyk (29/10/40) 122. (21/11/40) 123-124. Rusty Gordon & Bill Moskalyk (25/10/40) 125-126. Arthur E. Potts (08/10/40) 127-128. W.A. Young & L. McKinlean 129. Gilley, Forrester & Mrs. Boone 130-131. Jim Shaw & Bill Draft (?) (09/11/40) 132-42. Armistace Day 1940 143-145. "Rusty", F.F. Brown, C.V.T. Pelley, N.S Butcher (17/05/41) 146-147. J.V. Johnston H3539 & Steve Ray H160461 (?) 148-50. Pte. H.B. Goneba K67--2 & Pte. R. Beggs K78403 151. Pte. D.J. Davie K37015 152. L/C Freddie ----- 153. McKay 154-155. Pte. J. ----- H16680 156. Stevie 157-58. Pte. J.B. Short P 22229 159. Unidentified soldier.</p>
--	--	---

		<p> 160-161. Griffiths, Butcher & ----- 162-164. (24/02/41) 165. N.S. Butcher K85388 166-167. R. Turcotte K85288 168-169. C.J. Lawson K85277 170-72. Bill Moskalyk R--247 173. Turcotte & Goldie (22/07/41) 174. Burdence & Mayor (16/07/41) 175. Turcotte, Burdence & Goldie 176. Winchell H. Mayor (16/07/41) 177. Tommy Rankins (20/07/41) 178. Charlie Suttie (03/08/41) 179. Rusty, Martha & Graham 180. Unidentified soldiers 181. Tommy Rankin 182. Jack Cathie (?) 183-4. Paddy Griffith 185. Suttie 186. Pat Collins, Rusty & Suttie. 187. Pat Collins (10/08/41) 188. Herbert Bernier 189. Tommy Rankin Jr. 190. Bernier, Suttie, Campbell & Gilly 191. R.H. Campbell 192. C.E. Christie (26/08/41) 193. A.R. Millington (26/08/41) 194. Jack Cathie 195. Tommy Rankin Jr. 196. Gordon Graham K35414 197. Perc Klachin 198. Jenny Morris and dog. 199. Rusty 200. Unidentified home 201. Ben Allan (1942) 202-203. L.A.C. Wilson F.C. AUS10071 R.A.A.F. , Armistace Day outside Westminster (1941) 204. The King's Wreath (11/11/41) </p>
--	--	--

		<p>205-07. Short, Butcher, & Scholey 208. Harold Lee M.C. (Late P.P. now R.C.A.F.) 209. Steve Burdene 210. H.J.J. Lee 211. Butcher, Thompson, Scholey & Short (1942) 212-213. Turcotte, Butcher & Sara Little (1942) 214. C.P.R. Stevens aged 6 months 215. Fred Parney , Mrs. ----- & Mrs Harpes. (27/04/42) 216. Tommy Watt 217. Rodger & Thompson. 218. C.P.R. Stevens "Rod" (1942) 219. Roger & David (1926) 220-221. Thompson & Rusty (29/03/42) 222. Thomas Moore Watt (R.C.A.F.) 223-226. Sports Day (05/06/42) 227. High Jump Winner 228. High Jump Runner-up 229. Jenny Morris 230-233. Sportsday Cont. 234-236. Kitts 237. Butcher, Thompson, Scholey & Short. 238. Rodger, Martha & Thompson. 239-240. Tommy Watt R.C.A.F. & J.B. Black 241-242 Jenny Morris, Gilly and Fred Lord (14/06/42) 243-249. Candid shots in and around the home</p>
C10-5.1	<p>Part of PPCLI Museum photographs album collection</p> <p>PPCLI Museum Photographs</p> <p>1919 Mar.-1919 Aug.</p> <p>(PIAS-6)</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. M.G. Section "A" Coy. PPCLI , Winners Walker Cup 1925 2. Lieut.Col. C.R.E. Willets D.S.O. A.D.C. Commanding Officer 1919-1927 3. Lieut.Col. H.W. Niven D.S.O. M.C. Commanding Officer 1931-1936 4. Lieut.Col. W.G. Colquhoun M.C. Commanding Officer 1936-1939 5. London, Ontario 1919 6. PPCLI Camp parade 1921 7. "D" Company PPCLI Football Team 8. "B" Coy - Esquimalt. 1921 9. Garrison Lacrosse Team : Pte. Russell, L./Cpl/ Husselton, Sgt. Redgrave, L./Cpl. Hayden, L./Cpl. Sneddon, Pte. Doutaz, Pte. Lockard, Pte. Moore, Pte. Rodgers, Gnr. Wingent, Pte. Coulter. (1922) 10. "B" Coy. Esquimalt. Christmas 1922

		<p>11. Rat Pit Baseball Team season 1922 : L.-Cpl. Dunlop, Cpl. Shrosbree, L.-Cpl. Wrightson, L.-Cpl. Fagg, Cpl. Ryan, Cpl. Cotterell, Cpl. Mcvie, Cpl. Macdonald, L.-Cpl. Emmett, Cpl. Millar & Cpl. Branson</p> <p>12. PPCLI Football team</p> <p>13. Cups won by B. Company PPCLI 1922-23</p> <p>14. B. Company, PPCLI Esquimalt, B.C. 1923</p> <p>15. Outside PPCLI barracks</p> <p>16. Cricket teams (1924 or 25)</p> <p>17. PPCLI Football Team : G. Moore, C. Henry, J. Coulter, B. Husselton, C. Doutaz, W. Waggett, J. Bliss, A. Armstrong, A. Davies, G. Mitchell, J. Kemp. (1922-1923)</p> <p>18. Demonstration Platoon PPCLI: Pte. A. Russell, L/Cpl. W. Barker, Pte. A. Scott, Pte. S. Lindgren, Pte. W. Hutchinson, Pte. H. Sweeney, Pte. D. Smith, L/Cpl. H.Hall, Pte. L.Wiltse, Pte. J. Tudor, Pte. W. Carrel, Cpl. B. Husselton, Capt. J.H. Carvosso, Sgt. J.L. Watson, Cpl. A.A. Bates, Pte. R. McVie, Pte. W. Bryson, Pte.A.S. Vroom, Pte. C. Joiner, Pte. J. Kemp. (1923)</p> <p>19. PPCLI Football team : Pte. J.J. Lannon, Pte. A. Langlier, Pte. W. Cameron, Lieut. G.E. Walls, Sgt. S. Mitchell, Pte. T. Oliver, Sgt. R. Morrison, Pte. W. Hayden, R.S.M. Turnbull, Bdm. C. Keeler, Bdm.Lt. Clifford, Lt.-Col. C.R.E. Willets, Lt. T.W. James & Bdm. T. McKie (1923)</p> <p>20. Work Point Guard</p> <p>20a. Members' pass, Bisley Camp, issued to Capt. Colquhoun (1929)</p> <p>21-23. Company photos, Esquimalt?</p> <p>24-27. "B" Coy. Esquimalt (1932)</p> <p>28. "B" Coy : A ten minute halt, Thank God!</p> <p>29. "B" Coy : Cleanliness is next to Godliness, Ivy's Green (1932)</p> <p>30-34. "B" Coy. Esquimalt (1932 cont...)</p> <p>35-38. "B" Coy. Esquimalt (1934)</p> <p>39. "B" Coy physical training, brick married quarters in background (1936)</p> <p>40. Officers, "B" Coy, W.G. Colquhoun</p> <p>41. The rear of "B" Coy entering the armory (1939)</p> <p>42. Unidentified officers</p> <p>43. No. 9 Section 3 Platoon : Creelman, McPhail, Pisnook, Buxton, Darragh, & Munro</p> <p>44. Motorcycle display.</p> <p>45. Recruit squad (Fall of 1934)</p> <p>46. Heals (1933).</p> <p>47. Rifle team with trophies, W.G. Colquhoun</p> <p>48. Rifle team with trophy</p>
--	--	---

		<p>49. Rifle team with trophy, W.G. Colquhoun</p> <p>50. Rifle team with trophies</p> <p>51. Rifle team with trophies, W.G.. Colquhoun</p> <p>52. Tug Of War Team : Pte. N.T. Galbraith, Pte. T. Neil, Pte. E.O. Roberts, Pte. D.E. Mann, Pte. A.G. Turner, Pte. A.R. Timms, Cpl. R. Quinn, Cpl. V.E. Cahill, Capt. E.B. Underwood, 2nd lieut. J.L. Wiswell, L./Cpl. C.W. Dove, Pte. K.V. Piper & L./Cpl. A. Hargreaves</p> <p>53. Presentation of Colours. Winnipeg. (19/04/34)</p> <p>54. The Colours. All Saints' Church. Winnipeg. (1919-1934)</p> <p>55. Canadian Small Arms School, Sarcee Camp. Alberta</p> <p>56. Trooping the Colour. Winnipeg. (1935)</p> <p>57-60. P.T. Display - Winnipeg (1936)</p> <p>61. "B" Coy Rifle Team, W.G. Colquhoun (1932)</p> <p>62. PPCLI Rifle Team : Cpl. G.S. Taylor, Pte. J.L. McCulloch, L/Cpl. W.F. Lambert, Sgt.-Instr. T.E. Taylor, Pte. I.A. MacDougall, Pte. W.A.I. Gibson, Sgt.-Instr. C.J. Doyle, Pte. J.T. Johnston, Pte. C.M. Rehill, Pte. J. Comar, Pte. J.S. Menzies, Pte. W.G. Scherk, C.Q.M.S. F.A. Crundall, 2/Lieut. J.G.A.D. deGrandpre, Lieut.-Col. W.G. Colquhoun, & Capt. A.W. Hunt. (1938-39)</p> <p>63. Officers - Winnipeg Station (1939)</p> <p>64. Warrant Officers and Sergeants, Winnipeg Station : A.C. Delaney, F. Faulkner, H.E. Robertson, A.H. Gault, J.T. Harper, W.G. Colquhoun, G.A. Hewett, H.C. Lovelock, A.G. Meachem, W. Cummings, R. Dunn, M.D. Robertson, C.J. Doyle, F.A. Crundall, C. Leighton, H. Bennett, T.W. Moritz, G.W.H.F. Butler, R. Sumner, A.T. Smith, E.T. Baker, R.S.F. Waterman, F.J. Pengelly, J. Reading, L.H. Holten, R. Quinn (05/39)</p> <p>65. Corporals, Winnipeg Station : T.I. James, H.G. Munro, A. Jones, H.E. Robertson, A.H. Gault, C.A. Wilkes, W.G. Colquhoun, J.T. Harper, A. Langlier, W.H. Chase, J.R. Heppell. E.G. Scrutton, A.W.L. Watson, A.K. Straiton, R.E. Grant, W.F. Lambert, M.E. Curry, C.P. McPherson, K.B. MacPherson, G.S. Taylor, F.R. Adkin, J.G. Clarke, C. Seal, W.H.J. Stutt, E. Stelfox, J.R.G.R. Jean, W.A.I. Gibson, J.L.Potter, H.S.J. Robertson, W.M.L. Sanderman, W.S. Edmondson, B. Northmore, T.R. Deegan, N.S.B. Woolfson (05/1939)</p> <p>66. Regimental Band : W.T. Hampton, R.E. Grant, R. Sumner, H.E. Robertson, A.H. Gault, G.W. Butler, W.G. Colquhoun, T. Moritz, H.S.J. Robertson, J. Jackson, K.J. Arril, F.G. Ligertwood, W.R. Stephens, J. Adkin, G.E. LaPlante, W.H.J. Stutt, W.P. Nasker, R. Quinn, E.A. Topham, A.M. Mills, J.B. Mackie, C.S. Shawcross, W. Mercer, J.R. Craddock, M.R. Church, F. McDonald, G.J. Hyde, E.J. McKeever, A.H. Britton (1939)</p> <p>67-70. Regimental Ball (1939)</p> <p>71-76. Lt.Col. A. Hamilton Gault visits the Regiment in Winnipeg (06/05/39)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>71. The Troop. 72. The Colours 73. Presentation of Long Service awards, Langlier, Agar 74. Tea 75. Annual Church Parade 76. Church parade 76a. Bandsmen and soldiers, informal pose 77. Lt.Col. Colquhoun with Officers, N.C.O.'s and Men with Calgary's Patricia's members following Church parade , on occasion 25th anniversary. (20/08/39) 78. PPCLI Rifle Team : Cpl. G.S. Taylor, Pte. J.L. McCulloch, L/Cpl. W.F. Lambert, Sgt.-Instr. T.E. Taylor, Pte. I.A. MacDougall, Pte. W.A.I. Gibson, Sgt.-Instr. C.J. Doyle, Pte. J.T. Johnston, Pte. C.M. Rehill, Pte. J. Comar, Pte. J.S. Menzies, Pte. W.G. Scherk, C.Q.M.S. F.A. Crundall, 2/Lieut. J.G.A.D. deGrandpre, Lieut.-Col. W.G. Colquhoun, & Capt. A.W. Hunt. (1938-39) 79. Funeral procession 80. Garrison Tug-o-war team, Victoria B.C. 81. PPCLI Football team. Winnipeg, Manitoba : R.S.M. J.T. Harper, Bdn. F.G. Ligertwood, L.-Cpl. W.S. Edmondson, Cpl. T.R. Deegan, Pte. J.H. Dobson, L.-Cpl. N.S.B. Woolfson, Pte. E.S. Boyes, L.Cpl. W.F. Lambert, Sgt. R. Quinn, Bdn. W.R. Stephens, Pte. W.S. Hall, Lt.-Col. W.G. Colquhoun, Pte. P.A. Scrutton, Lieut. W.J MacDougald, Pte. S.W. McGowan & Bdn. W. Mercer (1937-39) 82. PPCLI Tug-O-War Team, Victoria B.C. Pte. C. Joiner, Pte. A. McAllister, Pte. W. Hutchison, Sgt. J.W.A. Wallace, Sgt. C.M. Henry, Pte. A. Armstrong, Pte. L.M. Wiltse, Sgt. J.L. Watson, Q.M.S. Jones, Capt. E.B. Underwood, Pte. J.F. Biss, Pte. A.H. Scott, & Pte. R. Mcvie (1923-24). 83. PPCLI's Regimental football team : R.S.M. K.E. McCulloch, L./Cpl. G. McIlvenny, Pte. G.A. Rose, Pte. H.W. Black, Sgt. R. Sumner, Pte. H.G. Munro, Sgt. W.P. Vincent, L/Cpl. R Webb, Lt.Col. H.W. Niven, Lieut. H.F. Cotton, Pte. J.T. Toner, Sgt. L.T.C. Clifford, Pte. A. Langelier & Sgt. H.C. Usher 84. PPCLI Football team 85. Officers H.E. Robertson, C.B. Ware, A.W. Hunt, E.M. MacBrayne, A.H. Gault, w. g. Colquhoun, G.E. Walls, F.J.R. Moore, L.F. Trudeau, H.F. Cotton, W.J. MacDougald, W.M. Foster, J.G.A..D.de Grandpré. (1939)</p>
C10-6.1	Menus and programmes collection [PPCLI]	<p>1. [Number not used] 2. Programme of matinee in aid of H.R.H. Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, Apollo Theatre (28/06/1918) 3. Dinner given by Lt.Col. A.Hamilton Gault menu (27/02/19)</p>

	<p>1914-1964</p> <p>(PIAS 11)</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 4. First anniversary dinner menu (12/08/15) 5. Regimental dinner in Commeration of the Battle of Frezenberg menu (08/05/30) 5a. Menu card signed by officers 5b. Menu, Chateau Frontenac, Quebec (04/09/14) 6. Civic Reception invite (19/03/19) 7. The Patricia Club membership card. (31/12/19) 8. First Annual Banquet dinner menu (20/01/19) 8a. Complimentary dinner to Hamilton Gault menu (19/03/19) 8b. Sergeants' Mess farewell dinner (11/04/19) 9. The Patricis Club second aAnnual dinner menu (28/02/20) 10. "The Rik-A-Dam-Doos" programme (09/12/39) 11. PPCLI Saskatoon Association first snnual banquet dinner menu (06/01/20) 12. PPCLI Service Club Toronto reunion dinner menu (30/07/38) 13. PPCLI Service Club Toronto 19th Annual dinner menu (07/05/38) 14. Women's Auxiliary of the PPCLI programme (05/11/38) 15. [Number not used] 16. [Number not used] 17. Dance card [PPCLI Band] (1918) 17a. PPCLI Band programme, Hudson's Bay Co. restaurant (12/06/29) 18. PPCLI Keep in Touch Club Regina annual dinner menu (28/06/36) 19. PPCLI Divine Service programme (25/12/39) 20. PPCLI Service Club Toronto 21st Annual dinner menu. (04/06/40) 21. Canadian Pacific Diner Au-Revoir Bisley Team (19/06/29) 22. Inspection of PPCLI by the Lady Patricia Ramsay (10/02/40) 23. Orient Line breakfast menu (22/12/39) 24. Orient Line dinner menu (25/12/39) 25. Orient Line Sergeant's Mess dinner menu (21/12/39) 26. Sergeants' Mess dinner menu and programme (10/02/40) 27. Sgt. Mess dance invite (09/07/45) 28. Trooping the Colour programme (18/05/46) 29. Sergeants' Mess Christmas dinner menu (1946) 30. Sergeants' Mess Dinner (09/05/47) 31. Sergeants' Mess Dinner in honour of Brig. A. Hamilton Gault (24/10/47) 32. Trooping the Colour Calgary (10/05/47) 33. Trooping the Colour Calgary (10/05/48) 34. Trooping the Colour Calgary (10/05/49) 35. PPCLI Service Association 31st Annual Banquet programme (06/05/50)
--	-----------------------------------	---

		<p>36. Trooping the Colour Calgary (10/05/50) 37. Sergeants' Mess Dinner (08/05/50) 38. Toasts, Frezenberg Day (2) (05/05/49, 08/05/50) 39. Patricis Club of Ottawsa 32nd Annual Banquet programme (12/06/51) 40. Sergeants' Mess Dinner in honour of Brig. A. Hamilton Gault (25/06/51) 41. Trooping the Colour Calgary (10/05/50) 42. Invite to the Officers' Mess Ball (31/12/52) 43. Service of Commeration on the Departure of the First Battalion PPCLI Pusan 1952 programme 44. 3rd Battalion Sergeants' Mess Dinner (25/04/52) 45. The Subalterns' Protective Association Mess dinner invite (30/03/53) 46. Mess dinner in Honor of Lady Patricia Ramsay (09/53) 47. Invite to a Ball in honour of The Lady Patricia Ramsay (11/09/53) 48. A Review of the Regiment at Home by The Lady Patricia Ramsay (11/09/53) 49. Trooping the Colour Mess Dinner menu and programme (30/09/54) 50. Trooping the Colours to Commemorate the Battles of WWI and II and Korea programme (01/10/54) 51. Invite to Trooping the Colour (09/10/54) 52. Sergeants' Mess dinner In the Honour of the Birthday of our Colonel-in-Chief 53. Mess Dinner on the Occasion of Trooping the Colour (30/09/54) 54. PPCLI Service Association 35th Annual Banquet menu (08/09/54) 55a. Trooping the Colour to commemorate the battles of World Wars I and II and Korea programme (10/06/55) 55. Mess Dinner for the Colonel-in-Chief at Fort MacLeod, Germany (07/10/55) 56. The Ceremony of Beating Retreat programme (07/10/55), (08/06/56) 57. Order of Ceremony at the Dedication of the Frezenberg Memorial (01/10/57) 58. Sergeants Mess Dinner in Honour of Brig.A.Hamilton Gault (04/06/58) 59. [Number not used] 60. [Number not used] 61. Trooping the Colour dinner menu (02/06/60) 62. Drumhead Ceremonial Sevice, Work Point Barracks (06/10/63) 62a. The ceremony of Beating Retreat programme (06/10/63) 63. Christmas card from Mrs. Hamilton Gault (1964) 64. Christmas cards from H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught [ca. 1920s] 65. Christmas card from The 1st and 2nd Battalions [ca. 1950s] 66. Christmas cards from Currie Barracks [ca. 1950s]</p>
C10-7.1	Part of Museum Scrap Book collection	1. "The Disorderly Room" (script for comedy sketch)

	<p>Museum scrap book.</p> <p>1915-1964</p> <p>(yellow tag } 4/82 1836)</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 2. Ticket to an Investiture by H.M. The King. (08/05/19) 3. Ticket to the Marriage of H.R.H. Princess Patricia of Connaught (27/02/19) 4. Field Service Postcard 5. Letter from Wing Commander N. Wilson, O.B.E. R.A.F. to Lt. Col. T.de Faye, M.B.E., C.D.re deposit of medals in Museum (05/08/58) 6. Letter to Mrs. R. Brown re: Distinguished Conduct medal (02/10/16) 7. Newspaper clipping : "He GotThe Military Cross For Disobeying His Orders" [Maj. Hugh Niven, Toronto Star, ca. 1917 or 1918] 8. [Number not used] 9. [Number not used] 10. Letters of Condolences re: death of Emerson Coatsworth Ramsay 11. Inspection of PPCLI by the Lady Patricia Ramsay programme (10/02/40) 12. Regimental Field Sports programme (08/05/40) 13. Ceremonies attending the demobilization of the service battalion of PPCLI (08/11/45) 14. Greetings from Moncton (1919) 15. Grand Concert programme (on Cunard R.M.S. Carmania (15/03/19)) 16. PPCLI Comedy Company "Show A Leg" programme 17. Repertoire Bach, Quand Madelon.... music programme 18. Official programme of the procession : march of the guards [ca. 1918] 19. The Dead Horse Corner Gazette excerpt 20. Canadian Daily Record (19/03/19) 21. The Listening Post (15/03/19) 21a Newspaper clipping : Major S. Lynch address during demobilization ceremonies [1919] 22. La Libre Belgique : bulletin de Propaganda Patriotique (12/11/18) 23. Regimental Songbook [ca. 1950s] 24. The Patricia Club, Ottawa, Reminiscences in Rhyme [song book, ca. 1920s] 25. Sergeants' Mess Standing Orders (01/05/35) 26. Letter, Alan Murray to LCol E.M.K. MacGregor re entertainment for 50th anniversary (27/01/64) 27. Comedy sketch "Kit inspection" [ca. 1914-ca. 1918] 28. Comedy sketch "Old Mother Hubbard" [ca. 1964] 29. Comedy sketch "Burlesque melodrama" [ca. 1964] 30. Comedy sketch "A dish of tea" [ca. 1943] 31. Newspaper clipping : "The Patricias : Record of a fine regiment, all that was left of them", London Times (05/15)
C10 -7.2	Part of Collection 1, Series 16(1)-2, W.E.	Misc. Regimental photographs (13)

	<p>Bastedo papers</p> <p>Photographs / [Collected by W.E. Bastedo]</p> <p>1939, 1964</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. PPCLI panoramic group portrait, Germany, Golden Jubilee (1964) 2. Lady Patricia Ramsay with officers, group portrait (1964?) 3. Lt. Col. Colquhoun with officers, N.C.O.'s and men with Calgary Patricia's Association members, following Church Parade, Calgary, Aug. 20th, 1939, on occasion of 25th anniversary organization of Regiment Aug. 12th 1914 4. Detail of panoramic group portrait, PPCLI officers, band, and veterans (ca, 1939) 5. Battle honours banners, Golden Jubilee (1964) 6. Wreath of Honour presented by Princess Patricia in 1919 7. Wreath of Honour presented by Princess Patricia in 1919 8. Trooping the Colour, with wreath of Honour attached to flagstaff (ca. 1930s) 9. Wreath of Honour presented by Princess Patricia in 1919 10. A young recruit swearing an oath of allegiance (ca. 1930s) 11. Rudyard Kipling's poem "If" in English and French 12. PPCLI badge (pre-1930s) 13. Royal 22e Régiment badge
<p>C10-8.1</p>	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>PPCLI England / [Jenny Macgregor Morris]</p> <p>1940-1945</p> <p>(yellow tag 4/82 1869)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Jack Cathie (1941) 2. Group photo 3-6. Inspection photos 7-16. Jenny Morris photos 17. Michail Alexy 18. Rusty, Sheila Haines, & Alexy 19. Michail. 20. Mrs. Cook, Tom Mackie, Mrs. Little, & Michail 21. Urquhart 22. Bill Eldos, Gillian, -----, Wychell, Mrs. Pontiff, Tara, & Mrs. Boone 23. Miller Lougheed 24. Jenny Morris & M. Lougheed 25. Miller Lougheed (1942) 26. Tom Mackie "P.P" 27. Jack Cathie, McKay - Michail Alexy 28. Duncan & Charlie Suttie. 29. Alexy, Queenie, McKay & Gillian 30. Micheal Alexy 31-32. Jenny Morris & friends 33-39. 'A Happy Day' : Mrs. Boone, Queenie, & Poulair (?) (11/10/42) 40. Unidentified photo

- | | |
|--|--|
| | <ol style="list-style-type: none">41. Michail, Gilly, Richard & Mary.42. Telwyn Wheel (?)43. Tommy Wart, Martha & Tai-Pan44. Duncan & Charlie Suttie45. Tommy ----- of Regina R.C.A.F. 194346. The Three Monkies.47. Jordan48. Unidentified49. Jenny Morris.50. D. Coy. Edmonton.51. Ducharme52. Booren & Rodger53. Stevie & The Brothers' Mckie54. Bill Elder (1943)55. Rodger & Me.56-8. Unidentified59. Warren Lehan60. Warren & Jack61. Jack Cathie62-63 & 66. Warren Lehan (18/3/43)64-65. Mr. Mac Imald (?) & -----.66-67. Jerry68-69. Unidentified70. Ted Oliver (09/11/41)71. Stuart Gillmor (1941)72. Anthony Gatty (1944)73. Tom Mackie H 16068 PPCLI (1943)74. Jack Cathie (26/05/43)75. Unidentified76. Tom Mckie77. The Primalt of Canada : Major Ken Taylor, Col. Hepburn (03/1943)78. Poulair (?) & Charles Watson79. Miller Lougheed (1943)80. Marcie (07/44)81. Sgt. Hastigio & Tai-Pan82. Stevie Rys & Armstrong83. Tom MacKie & Steve Burdence (06/06/43) |
|--|--|

		<p>84. Rys & Armstrong 85. Hastings just back from Tunisia (1943) 86. Jack Boiswell (30/05/43) 87. Farquharson & Turcote 88. Sam Taylor. 89-91. Tom Pettick R.C.A.F. , Rodger Stevens & Jenny Morris. 92. Jenny's Cat 93-97. Unidentified 98. Richard Jones 99. Leonard Hales 100-101. Dominion Day , Members of # 10. C.G.H. (1943) 102-103. Fred Parvey & Pelly (17/08/43) 104. Mrs. Dixon & Nanetta 105. Douglas McKie (1943) 106. In Trafalgar Square: Maj. D.W.B.Johnston, Capt. J.E.Johnston & Major R.A.Y. Johnston (08/43) 107. Major R.A.Y Johnston, Irene Smith & Ella Hofeld(?). 108. Sons of Great War Patricias': L.A.McConnell's Family, Kenneth, Patricia & Harold 109-119. Misc. Jenny Morris photos 120-127. Oflag XXIB (16.11.42) 128. Unidentified Soldiers 129. Mousseau, 48th Highlanders 130. Bruno & Queenie 131. Bruno & Mousseau 132. Christmas Day 1943 at 52 Leston Drive, Mousseau & L.G.A. Murray Smith 133. For Christmas Day 1943, Mousseau, Smith, Mr.Grant, Gordan Grant R.H.C., Johnstone R.C.E., & Clark Carlton 134-141. Unidentified photos 142. Warren & Stewart Conway (04/43) 143. Mr. & Mrs. Conway & Stewart (1942) 144. Mrs. Conway (1942) 145. Mrs. Conway & Warren (1943) 146. The Whole Family (1943) 147-151. Misc. Jenny Morris photos 152. Unidentified female 153. S/Sgt. M.E. Dobell, 2/Lieut. Therese Vanier & Pte. N.M. Templeton. C.W.A.C.'s (Paris 10/44)</p>
--	--	---

		154. Unidentified male soldiers 155-156 M.Alexy M56289 157-179. Misc. Jenny Morris Photos
C10-9.1	Part of PPCLI Museum photographs album collection PPCLI WWII photographs 1939-1945	Photos 1. Regiment's troop train: Winnipeg 17 December 1939. (Brig. Brown, Maj. Edgard Hunt and Maj. Armstrong) 2. Convoy 1939 3. Sgt. Dunn and RSM Gardner 4. HMS Revenge 5. Looking out to sea 6. HMS Devonshire 7. Docking on the Clyde 1939 8. Ashore 9. C Coy office Morval Bks 10. Morval Barracks Cove 11. Pte. T. Lahonen C Coy Orderly 12. Sgts Lewis, Klywchuk, and Campbell 13. PSM Clarke, Lt. RP Clark, CSM Munro ("C" Coy) 12 February 1940 14. Winnipeg [public parade] 1940 15. See above 16. Minto Armoury Winnipeg 1940 17. The original colour with wreath and King's and Regimental Colour in custody of the Regimental Depot during World War II 18. Coriano Ridge [grave of Sgt A.S. Wood, d. 17 Sept 1944] 19. Montecchio [cemetery central monument] 20. Montecchio [grave of Rev. K.E. Keaton, d. 31 Aug 1944] 21. "A" Company Sergeant Major cleans his boots during a lull in the shelling (Italy 1944) 22. "A" Coy. [3 photos] 23. The Patricia's pitcher Bill Kendall (First-Second Canadian Division softball playoffs at Oxted 12 October 1941) 24. PPCLI troops inspected by the Lord Mayor of London, 17 Dec. 1941 25. The Lady Patricia Ramsey chats with Lt. Col. R. Lindsay and Col. A. Hamilton Gault (Brighton, 17 March 1942) 26. Soldiers shaking hands 27. Lieut. R. Carey of Victoria receiving the Military Cross from General Sir Bernard Montgomery (Cantanzoro Italy, 1943) 28. Pte. W. Reilly receives his award from General Sir Bernard Montgomery (Cantanzoro

		<p>Italy, 1943)</p> <p>29. Cpl. Bob Middleton receives the Military Medal from General Sir Bernard Montgomery (Cantanzoro Italy, 1943)</p> <p>30. Sicilian Campaign Exercise Husky drawn map (10 July 1943 - 17 August 1943)</p> <p>31. Frensham Pond</p> <p>32. Carrier Platoon (3 photos)</p> <p>34. Winchester Cathedral (3 photos)</p> <p>35. Seyss Inquart Governor of Holland 1940-1945</p> <p>36. Looking out into "no man's land" (Italy 1945)</p> <p>37. Officers of the Patricia's during the Sicilian Campaign: GA Garbut, DB McLellan, AG Richards, VO Auger, D Munro, DA Gower, HR Barkley, JL Hunter, RS Graham, PD Crofton, JE Leach, AE Paquet, RC Coleman, CB Ware, D Brain, WdeN Watson, RF Robertson, CC Fairfield, GF Chapin, CN Shea, MJ Carson, LG Burton, WG Riddell, WS Dewar, R Carey, JL McCullough, DE Jones, AE Medlar, HG Munro, JA McLeod, AM Campbell, WE Smith, RW Potts, JP Brophy, L Domoney, CS Munroe, IL Wilson</p> <p>38. Lieut. Col. R. Lindsay</p> <p>39. Lt. Col. CB Ware (Sicily August 1943)</p> <p>40. Major RC Coleman</p> <p>41. Lieut. R. Carey</p> <p>42. Lt Col CB Ware, DSO</p> <p>43. Sicily [soldier on horseback]</p> <p>44. Vino Ridge Cemetery [collection from Maj Ed McPhail 1956]</p> <p>45. Major Don Brain (10 December 1943) gravestone</p> <p>46. Lt. CS Munro (16 December 1943) gravestone</p> <p>47. Pte. RB Kotchorek (1 April 1944) gravestone</p> <p>48. Gradara [Cemetery]</p> <p>49. Gradara</p> <p>50. Maletesta Castle</p> <p>51. Cemetery</p> <p>52. Captain G.R. Corkett (22 September 1944) gravestone</p> <p>53. Lt WJ Macneil gravestone</p> <p>54. Sgt. R. Armstrong MM</p> <p>55. WH Clare DCM</p> <p>56. Pte. W. Reilly MM</p> <p>57. Sgt. Fred Suell DCM</p> <p>58. Lunch time in the Sergeant's Mess 4 December 1942 (BH Gibson, JT Maitland, HE McDonald, T Hosegood, CJ Ducharme, H Bennett)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>59. Lady Patricia Ramsay addresses the unit after an inspection at Eastbourne (17 March 1943)</p> <p>60. Lady Patricia Ramsay [at Eastbourne?]</p> <p>61. Inspection of the Regiment by the Colonel in Chief (2 photos)</p> <p>62. A Bren Gun Team demonstrates its skill while being watched by the Colonel in Chief</p> <p>63. Colonel in Chief visits Regiment</p> <p>64. [Physical training demonstration]</p> <p>65. Six photos missing description, all include Lady Patricia Ramsay</p> <p>66. The Lady Patricia Ramsay and Brig. A. Hamilton Gault with the officers of the Regiment at Morval Barracks (February 1940)</p> <p>67. Warrant Officers and Sergeants 1942</p> <p>68. Trooping the Colour, Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg 1940</p> <p>69. Trooping the Colour, Fort Osborne Barracks, Winnipeg 1940</p> <p>70. Sergeant's Mess: Infantry (rifle) Training Centre, Currie Barracks Calgary (6 May 1940) includes list of names WM Reade, E Warren, EJ Polinsky, CJ Partridge, LA Hughes, RA Brymner, T Black, GA Hansen, GM Beattie, WIA Watling, JL Pratley, FCB Clarke, GG Worman, C Lloyd, JS Edmonson, JD MacNaughton, DW Anscombe, HG Kirk, JL McCulloch. JC Devlin, JMF Soukup, JE Coates, H Adair, JC Beckett, AE Wright, AS Wagstaff, WPF Nicholson, WD Patterson, WM Proctor, A Holmes, A Gardner, F Shindler, WHJ Stutt, C Seal, FH Baker, JH Carvosso, FMW Harvey, PJA Fleming, JR Heppell, AO Wilson, CCW Dore, CA Price.</p> <p>71. Lady Patricia Ramsay inspects the Regiment at Eastbourne, England (17 March 1943) (2 photos)</p> <p>72. Debert Camp 1943</p> <p>73. Brigadier WG Colquhoun MC (2 photos)</p> <p>74. Col RA Lindsay (photocopy)</p> <p>75. Commanding Officer at outbreak of World War II Lt Col WG Colquhoun MC</p> <p>76. Morval Barracks Cove 1940 includes list of names HE Martin, HG McGee, DC McDonnell, DL Hatch, E Stelfox, RE Robinson, JWD Lewis, WS Lean, JM Johnston, JH Kelly, WJ Moskalyk, CF Lawrence, AG Robinson, CE Montgomery, NS Woolfson, RB Mainprize, J Isaacs, WL Sanderman, NG Gilhooley, NH Dormer, CN Shea, TI James, ED McPhail, F Hall, N Featherstone, W Scott-Williams, WH Buons, AM Campbell, JL Cook, W Klywchuk, DB McFadden, GO Nicholson, JG Clarke, J Pengelly, PA Scrutton, CP McPherson, JC Garff, GA Price, ME Curry, WF Lambert, FL Mack, FS Ross, R Dunn, GK Barr, HG Munro, AT Smith, WG Colquhoun, O Gardner, RP Clark, AE Bethel, H Bennett, VE Cahill. FA Crundall, B Northlake, WA Gibson.</p> <p>77. Colonel in Chief visits the Regiment at Cove 1940 (3 photos)</p>
--	--	---

		<p>78. C Company at Ash Rangse 1940 (2 photos) 79. Farnham Castle 3 March 1940 (2 photos) 80. Air Raid Siren 81. Curry and Deegan 82. Aldershot, a Sunday cyle from Cove (7 photos) 83. Lady Patricia Ramsay inspects troops 84. C Coy Bus 85. Little Hampton 1940 86. [View of beach] 87. Medhurst: The Spread Eagle [hotel] (3 photos) 88. Aylesbury mass 89. Nelson's Monument 90. First leave in London 1940 91. Regent St. 92. Rotingdean 1940 93. 2 in Mortar Bren (Boyes attack rifle) 94. C Company Area, Harts Lane, Surrey (September 1940) (2 photos) 95. RSM Garner 96. Schaen and McMahon 97. CQMS Scrutton 98. CSM Munro 99. Andy Campbell 100. [Unidentified solduier with machine gun] 101. 1st and 2nd Reinforcements PPCLI [group portrait], Winnipeg 1940 102. All Saints Church, Winnipeg (2 photos) 103. Anniversary of Battle of Frezenberg, Winnipeg (2 photos) 104. [parading at barracks, Winnipeg] (2 photos) Newspaper clipping 1.Princess Pats Toast Mother at Aldershot</p>
C10-10.1	Part of PPCLI Museum photographs album collection PPCLI Museum photographs 1945-1950 (PIAS-17)	Photos 1. D. Smith & C. Ludke. Edmonton, 1947. 2. The "Drums", PPCLI. Calgary, June 1947: K.A. Smithson, A. Crocker, R.C. Hughes, J.B. Mackie, C.B. Ware, W.J. MacDougald, R.D. Falconer, L.E. Cameron, T.E. Hale, H.R. Parsons, D.B. Urquhart, L.M. Prest, D.V. Thurn, W.F. Switzer, J.A. Normand, E.L. Bilton, E.D. Rohac, E.T. Foley, S.G. Maule, L.M. Evans, A. Furniss, J. Rogers, W.E. Wyman, W. Schnauer 3. C.B. Ware

		<p>4. Soldier receiving decoration 5. Hamilton Gault and group posing in front of barracks 6. "D" Coy. PPCLI. Currie Barracks. (05/47) 7. Unidentified PPCLI group 8. Soldiers inside transport plane. 9. Parachute drop 10. Soldiers with Sled 11. Setting up camp. 12. Shooting practice 13. Dogsleds 14. Cross country skiing 15. Shooting practice 16. At the camp. 17-18. Waiting Games 19. Smoke screen 20. Parade day. 21. Unidentified 22. PPCLI hockey team : Rutherford, W.B. Sutherland, R.O. Anderson, N.P. Fox, ----, ----, E.R. Furt, S.C. Baird, Phil Raven, R.R.B. Blackwell, ----, ----. 23-27. The Traditional Broom-a-Loo Game Between the Officers and Sergeants at Shilo Camp. (17/03/46) 28. Lt.Col. C.B. Ware participating in the traditional March 17 celebration at Shilo 1946. 29. WO 2 P. Ford & Sgt. Robertson re-pouring. Shilo Camp, 1946. 30. Capt. JR Koensgen and Capt. Scrutton. 31. Sgt. Camponi & Sgt. Chatrie. 32. Good to the last drop. 33. Three cheers for the Colonel -in- Chief 34-35. Marching from the CPR Station. 36. Arrival of the Regiment at Calgary, June 1946. 37. Mayor Watson addressing the Regiment at the CPR station. 38-9. The Regiment formed up on the Currie Barracks Parade Square. 40. Inspection of Patricias on Parade in England during WWII. Lady Patricia Ramsay, Col. Gault, Col. Colquhoun 41. Lady Patricia Ramsay Visits PPCLI, Eastbourne. (17/03/43) 42. Unidentified PPCLI platoon posing in front of barracks 43. PPCLI Hockey team, Calgary Inter-service Hockey League: Currie Barracks. (18/01/47)</p>
--	--	--

		44. Unidentified salute.
C10-11.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 109, PPCLI, Korean War (general), Parades</p> <p>Review of the Regiment by the Lady Patricia Ramsay</p> <p>1953</p> <p>(PIAS-24)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Arrival of the Colonel-in-Chief at Calgary airport (09/09/53) 2. The Colonel-in-Chief, Maj. P.M. Payne (Equerry) & Admiral the Hon. Sir Alexander R.M. Ramsay 3. Captain R.K. Swinton reports the Guard of Honour formed by the First and Second Battalions 4. The Colonel-in-Chief inspects the Guard of Honour: Capt. R.K. Swinton. Lieut.-Col. J.R. Stone, Lieut.-Col. J.R. Cameron. & Major. H.G. Munro 5-7. Inspection of the Guard of Honour 8. Lieut. R.J. Frost is presented on completion of the Inspection 9. The Commander is complimented on the Guard of Honour. 10. Mrs. J.R. Stone is presented by Lieut.-Col. J.R. Stone 11. Lieut.Col. J.R. Cameron meets Brig. A Hamilton Gault. 12. The Officers Commanding First and Second Battalions meet Lieut.Gen. G.C. Simonds 13. The Colonel-in-Chief with Brig. W.G. Colquhoun 14. Departure from the airport. 15. The Colonel-in-Chief visits the Sergeants Mess. 16. The Colonel-in-Chief with RSM J.G. Austin, RSM O. Gardner & RSM L.F. Grimes 17. The Colonel-in-Chief and the Honourary Colonel with Officers of the Regiment 18. The Colonel-in-Chief and the Honourary Colonel with Officers of the Regiment and former Officers of the Regiment 19-20. Photo of bust presented to the Regiment by the Colonel-in-Chief. 21. Photo of Silver tray presented to the Colonel-in-Chief by the Regiment 22. The Regimental Drums. Drum Major. J.B. Mackie 23. First Battalion march onto the parade square 24. The Regimental Depot march onto the parade square 25. The Colonel -in- Chief and the Honourary Colonel at the Saluting Base. Major P.M. Pyne, Lieut. R.A. Ostiguy & Admiral Sir Alexander Ramsay. 26. Distinguished guests at the saluting base, Lieut. Gen. G.C. Simonds, Major Gen. C. Vokes, Maj. Gen. A.E. Potts, Major General F.F. Worthington. 27. The Band and Drums "Troop" 28. The Regimental Colour of First Battalion, CSM A. Clifton 29. The RSM receives the Colour 30. The RSM presents the Colour. 31. The 2/Lieut. of the Escort receives the Colour. 2/Lieut. W.C. Robertson 32-34. The Escort "Troops the Colour"

		<p>35. First Battalion march past in slow time. Lieut.Col. J.R. Cameron.</p> <p>36. Escort to the Colour march past in slow time. Maj. E.R. Sharpe.</p> <p>37. First Battalion march past in quick time.</p> <p>38-40. Escort to the Colour march past in quick time</p> <p>41. Second Battalion form Hollow Square for Presentation of the Queen's Colour and the Regimental Colour. First Battalion in rear.</p> <p>42. The Colours are uncased.</p> <p>43. The Colours are placed on the drums</p> <p>44-47. Consecration of the Colours.</p> <p>48. Presentation of the Queen's Colour by the Colonel-in-Chief. 2/Lieut. D.C. Cottingham, Lieut.Col. J.R. Stone</p> <p>49. Presentation of the Regimental Colour by the Colonel-in-Chief</p> <p>50-51. Second Battalion march past in slow time.</p> <p>52. Second Battalion march past in quick time.</p> <p>53. Second Battalion form prior to the advance in review order.</p> <p>54-55. The "Advance in Review Order"</p> <p>56. The "Advance in Review Order General Salute"</p> <p>57. The Colonel-in-Chief addresses the Regiment.</p> <p>58. March past of the Regiment in Column of Route.</p> <p>59. The "Old Guard" Brig. W.G. Colquhoun.</p> <p>60. The "Old Guard" Lieut. Col. J.H. Carvosso</p> <p>61. First Battalion. Capt. G.A. Gunton.</p> <p>62. The Regimental Colour - First Battalion</p> <p>63. Second Battalion. Major K. Arril</p> <p>64. "The Colours" Second Battalion. Captain C.Pyne</p> <p>65. The Regimental Depot. Major H.G. Munro</p> <p>66. The Regimental Depot. Major H.G. Munro, O. Gardner, L.A. Swick.</p> <p>67. The Band and Drums</p> <p>68. The Band and Drums. Lieut. A. Brown</p> <p>69. The Colonel-in-Chief leaves the parade ground</p> <p>70. The Colonel-in-Chief at the Officers ball. Mrs. J.R. Stone, Admiral Sir Alexander Ramsay, Major P.M. Pyne, Mrs. A. Hamilton Gault & Lieut.Col. J.R. Stone.</p> <p>71. Ric-a-Dam-doo</p> <p>72. Parachutists from First Battalion preparing for Air Drop (11/09/53)</p> <p>73. Preparing for Air drop.</p> <p>74. The Colonel-in-Chief at the Dropping zone. Major P.M.Pyne, Lieut.Col. J.R. Cameron, Admiral Sir Alexander Ramsay, Mrs. A. Hamilton Gault, Mrs. J.R. Cameron, Brig. A.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Hamilton Gault. 75. At the Dropping Zone 76. Fly Past by the R.C.A.F. 77. The Colonel-in-Chief at the Sergeant's Mess ball. RSM J.G. Austin 78. The Colonel-in-Chief and Sir Alexander Ramsay at the Sergeants' Mess Ball 79. The Honourary Colonel at the Sergeants' Mess ball. RSM O. Gardner 80-81. At the Sergeants' Mess ball 82. The Colonel-in-Chief inspects the Guard of Honour on her departure from Calgary. Captain R.K. Swinton M.C. commanding the Guard formed by First and Second Battalions. 83. Farewell to the Regiment (16/09/53) 84. The Colonel-in-Chief and the Rt. Hon. Vincent Massey, Gov.Gen of Canada at Kent House, Montmorency Falls P.Q. Handwritten letter of Congratulations from Patricia Ramsay Handwritten Order of the Day from Brig. A. Hamilton Gault. Autographed Review of the Regiment at Home by the Lady Patricia Ramsay programme Autographed Mess Dinner menu</p>
C10-12.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-series 169, Cold War era, PPCLI in general, parades</p> <p>PPCLI Jubilee</p> <p>1964</p> <p>(yellow tag 4 / 82 1807)</p> <p>N.B. extensive damage occurring. Photos are loose, menus & programmes are 'crumpling'.</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. 2. Trooping the Colour company / battalion photo 3. Jubilee photo 4. 50 years of service 5. Lady Patricia and Admiral Ramsay accompanied by Maj.Gen. C.B.Ware and Cart R.M. Macintosh arrive at the Drumhead service 6. Troop5 7. The Battalion Marches Past In Slow Time 8. Trooping the Colour in the rain. 9. Presentation of Wreath of Honour by Lady Patricia 10. The Battalion Marches off the Square 11. The Patricia Veterans formed up as "the Old Guard" march past during trooping 12. The Colonel-in-Chief meeting former Patricias at the reception 13. Jubilee gift to Lady Patricia 14. Maj.Gen. C.B.Ware presents the Jubilee Gift to Lady Patricia 15. Group photo : A.R. Milne, G.T. Hancox, Lt-Col. H.J. Carvosso, Maj.-Gen. C.B.Ware, Brig. W.G. Colquhoun, Lt.-Col. A.G.Pearson, H.F. O'Connell. T. Pritchard. A.H. Ferguson, P.Boxall, J.W.Lynch, W.J. McDougald, Brig.J.A. deLalanne, Lt.-Col. D.H. Rosser, Mr.W.S. Field, Mr.W. Stirling, Mr. P.F. Young 16-17. Jubilee Trooping ball photos

		<p>18. Arrival in Calgary 19-22 Hamilton Gault Barracks (09/64) 23-25. Mess dinner photos (Edmonton, Alberta) 26-48. Misc. Jubilee celebration photos 49-53. Misc. Jubilee celebration photos (Ottawa) 54-56. Dedication of The Mount of St. Hilaire 57. PPCLI Home Station Mess Dinner (Edmonton)</p> <p>Textual items</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Ceremony of Beating Retreat programme (Deilinghofen, Germany) 2. Drumhead Service programme (Deilinghofen, Germany) 3. Trooping the Colour ticket (Deilinghofen, Germany) 4. Mess dinner menu & wine list (Deilinghofen, Germany) 5. Invite to Trooping the Colour (Deilinghofen, Germany) 6. Invite to Jubilee Trooping Ball (Iserlohn, Westfalenstrasse, Germany) 7. Mess dinner menu (Hamilton Gault Barracks) 8. Invite to Mess dinner (Edmonton, Alberta) 9. The Ceremony of Beating Retreat programme (Hamilton Gault Barracks) 10. A Review of the Battalion programme (Hamilton Gault Barracks) 11. Invite to Ceremony of Trooping the Colour (Hamilton Gault Barracks) 12. Invite to Ceremony of Beating Retreat (Hamilton Gault Barracks) 13. The Ric-a-Dam-Doo: A Musical Salute to Manitoba programme 14. Jubilee Ceremonies programme (Ottawa)
C10-12.2	<p>Edwin Chester Hicks fonds</p> <p>B. Coy. PPCLI Work Point Barracks</p> <p>1931-[1944]</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1-8. Royal School of Infantry, Pontoon Bridge, Heals Camp : Lieut. Wiswell, Capt. Walls Hancock, Hicks, Timms, Crouch, Neal, Vonstraus, Mann, Loveless, Diamond, Roberts, Richardson & Edwards.</p> <p>9. (1934)</p> <p>10. Sugden, Timms, Sgt. Lindaden (?) & Donaldson. Maple Bay (1934)</p> <p>11. Heals Camp cont.</p> <p>12. Cpl. Waterman.</p> <p>13. .Maple Bay</p> <p>14. Galbraith, T.Niel, Roberts, E.O. Mann, Turner, Timms, Bob Quinn, Cpl. Cahill, Capt. Underwood, Lieut. Wiswell, C. Dore, Piper & Hargeave.</p> <p>15-16. 1/4 Guard bugler Tesky, Sgt. Maj. Michell, Lewis & Vickers.</p> <p>17. Layout for Inspection</p> <p>18. Heals Rifle Range Camp</p> <p>19. Mann, T. Neal, Richardson, Timms, Christenson, & Diamond</p>

		<p>20-27. Gnr. Ford, RCA, Pte. Terleskey, Pte. Hicks, & L./Cpl. Montgomery 28. Maple Bay (1934) 29. B. Coy. 30. Roberts E.O. 31-2. Royal School of Infantry 33-35. Comox (03/32) 36-37. On Board, Cpl. Lawrence, HMCS Vancouver 38-64. Misc. photos 65-71. 'Orient Line' photos 72. Gen. Pearkes 73-80. Dumferm Line (04/40) 81-85. Inspection of PPCLI by the Lady Patricia Ramsay photos 86-121. Misc. Photos 122-30. Funeral of R.S.M. Mary Larson : Mack, Featherstone, Ross, Hall, James, Dunn, Mr. Gardner & Cahill 131-156. Misc. photos 157. Col. Kellar 158. Priovy Godstone (Surrey) 159-171. Village photos 172-183. Getting ready to move out 184-230. Misc. photos Textual Items 1. Special Order of the Day 2. Programme of Inspection 3. Permit to Enter Tunis (09/10/43) 4. Military currency (1,1,2,2,5,5,10 lire, 2 shillings six pence)</p>
C20-1.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Series 11, Colonel-in-Chief Funeral of Lady (Princess) Patricia. 1974. (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1893)</p>	<p>Newspaper clippings (6) { 'Where Faithful Servants Rest in Peace' { Calgary unit going to Princess' rites { Golfer, Swimmer ' Princess Pat' dead at 87 { PPCLI pay last tribute to Chief (22/01/74) { Farewell to Lady Patricia { Lady Patricia Ramsay: short bio. > Obituaries (4) (14/01/74) Seating arrangement Photos (8)</p>

		<p>Funeral programme (21/01/74) Letter of thanks to Maj.Gen. C.B.Ware from Lord Chamberlain's office (25/01/74) Commemoration Service programme (17/03/74) Tribute to Lady Patricia Ramsay (17/03/74) Memorial service for the Lady Patricia Ramsay, Parish Church of S.Anne Bagshot (17/03/74) Ceremonial of the Funeral of Lady Patricia Ramsay (21/01/74) Address by the Revd GLW Armstrong at the Memorial Service for the Lady Patricia Ramsay at the Parish Church of S.Anne Bagshot (17/03/74) Memorial Service programme, Grace Presbyterian Church, Calgary, Alberta (17/03/74) Memorial Service programme, All Saints' Cathedral, Edmonton, Alberta (17/03/74) Memorial Service, Act of Remembrance by Lieut. Col. A.M. Potts Report on the Memorial Service , Vancouver branch.</p>
C20-2.1 C20-2.2	<p>Part of Collection 1, Series 11, Colonel-in-Chief</p> <p>The wedding of Princess Patricia and Commander the Hon. Alexander Ramsay, DSO at Westminster Abbey, London, 27 February 1919</p> <p>1919</p>	<p>Illustrated London News 8 March 1919 The Sphere 8 March 1919 Illustrated London News 22 March 1919 (2 copies)</p>
C30-1.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-series 169, Cold War era, PPCLI in general, parades</p> <p>Founder at Edmonton</p> <p>1958</p> <p>(PIAS-55)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Brigadier and Mrs. A. Hamilton Gault are welcomed to Edmonton by Lt. Colonel and Mrs. V.R. Schjelderup. 2. The welcoming party walk to the station. Colonel Armstrong, Lt.W. Jones and Lt. P.A.H. Dupille. 3. Brig. Gault's party enters the barracks. Troops lining the route. 4. Lt. Colonel Schjelderup, Major H.G. Munro, Brig. Hamilton Gault. 5. Tea for Mrs. Gault. Mrs. Basham being presented. 6. Mrs. Snelgrove seated. 7. Brig. Hamilton Gault inspects the "Guard of Honour". Commanded by Major L.W. Basham. Lt. D.C. Jones is the "Ensign to the Colour". 8. Rear Rank of the Guard. 9. Mrs. Basham pouring. 10. Mrs. Brown, Mrs. Gault, Mrs. Schjelderup & Mrs. Vokes. 11. Brig. Gault leaves Officer's Mess for All Ranks Luncheon

		<p>12. All Ranks Luncheon. RSM Coutts on left. 13. CO & Brigadier. 14. Head Table at luncheon. 15. Replica of Hamilton Gault Barracks, presented to Brig. Gault by Pte. Admiral. 16. Replica of Hamilton Gault Barracks. 17. The Gaults and Schjelderups at Ceremonial Retreat. 18. Drummers of 1QOR of C and 2 PPCLI at Retreat. 19. Massed Bands 20. Sergeants' Mess Dinner.RSM Coutts, WO Purkis & Brig. Gault. 21. Sergeant Franklin. 22. Head table Sergeants Mess Dinner. 23. Major Munro presenting Brig. Gault with painting. 24. Trooping theColour, Arrival of Brig. Gault. 25. Dismounting from the Car. 26. Brig. Gault on Saluting Base. 27. Colour held by QMSI Acton, guarded by two sentries. 28. PPCLI Corps of Drums and Band of Ld SH (RC) salute the Colour 29. Sgt. Sheldon. 30. Escort to the Colour presenting Arms. 31. RSM Coutts receives colour from QMSI Acton. 32. Colour is Marched Through the Ranks 33. Lt.DC Joes as ensign 34-36. March Past. 37. Garden party at Officers' Mess. Lt. Quick, Major Mclean, Mrs. Schelderup, Major Hamilton & Mrs. Snelgrove. 38. The Gaults attend Church at St. John's Chapel. Captain G. Youmatoff, Chaplain. 39. Brig. gault signs the guest book in the Regimental Museum. 40. The Gaults with Major Munro in the Museum 41. Brig. Gault with the Originals. Pte. Rose, Pte. Armishaw, Pte. Gower & Corporal Rennie</p>
C30-1.2	Part of PPCLI Museum scrap book collection Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Museum Scrap Book 1957-1959	Telegram, Patricia Ramsay to Brig. Hamilton Gault regret being unable to greet 1 st and 2 nd Battalions (28/05/58) Address: Lady Patricia's message to the 1 st Battalion delivered by Brig. Hamilton Gault, Work Point Barracks, Victoria [1958] Address: Lady Patricia's message to the 2 nd Battalion delivered by Brig. Hamilton Gault, Edmonton [1958] Acceptance note from Brig. & Mrs. Hamilton Gault. (05/06/58)

	<p>(PIAS-46) (yellow tag { 6/82 1896)</p>	<p>Special Order of the Day (09/06/58) Letter to 'Roy' [G.R. Stevens] (22/11/58) Thank-you letter from The Duke of Gloucester (02/01/59) Letter to Staff-Sergeant Holligan re: The George Medal award (18/03/59) Award of the George Medal to Sergeant Bernard Wangh Holligan, 2 Bn. PPCLI citation. Photos 1. Group portrait, Brig. Hamilton Gault and PPCLI officers. 2. The Patricias Honour Their Founder. 3. [Capt. Owen Gardner] 4. Museum items, 1957 5. Jim Coutts, Austin, F. Haaws 6-15 Retirement parties, Capt. Owen Gardner.[1958] Newspaper clippings { New PPCLI Barracks In Edmonton Named After Regiment's Founder [ca. 1958] { New Trophy Donated by Late Brigadier [ca. 1959] { PPCLI Captain "Stands At Ease" After 35 years of Army Service (Capt. Owen "Bill" Gardner)[1958] { Museum Items Depict PPCLI's Great History [ca. 1957]</p>
<p>C30-2.1</p>	<p>Part of Collection 1, Series 10, The Founder Last rites for the Founder and Colonel of the Regiment, Brigadier A. Hamilton Gault DSO ED CD 1958 (yellow tag { 2/ 82 960)</p>	<p>Newspaper clippings (10) { Hamilton Gault Gay Man at Arms - A memory { City Pays Tribute to Brig. A.H. Gault { Gallant Canadian Soldier Remembered in Ottawa { Full Military Honors Accorded Brig. Gault { Brigadier Gault Dies at Age 76 { Brig. A. Hamilton Gault Dies in Hospital Age76 { Décès du fondateur du régiment "Princess Pat" { Funérailles du brigadier Gault { Tribute to Brigadier Gault { Rites Today For Gault Photos 1-13, 16 Funeral procession 14-15. Burial</p>
<p>C30-3.1</p>	<p>Part of Collection 1, Series 10, The Founder The Founder, Brig. A.H. Gault D.S.O., E.D., C.D.</p>	<p>Weekend Magazine Excerpt (No. 52, 1964) { Founding of the Regiment The Legionary magazine (No.3, Vol. XXXIII. August 1958)</p>

	1903-1966	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { 'Father of the Regiment' The Patricias Honour Their Founder Short bio. Record of War Services Sketch of Major A. Hamilton Gault Sketch of Princess Patricia of Connaught Summary of the Origin of the PPCLI Original Recruit poster as seen in The Tribune Newspaper clippings (76) <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Major Gault Tells of Pats In First Fight { Hamilton Gault Is Justly Proud { Quiet Heroism of Major Gault Parised By All (08/05/15) { Canadians In Terrific Battle On Western Front: Grave Conflict From Arras To Sea Coast { The Honored Canadians { Commander of Pats Is "Hamilton Gault" To All Of Regiment { Canada's Capital Extends Joyful Welcome to Corps That Won Enduring Fame (19/03/19) { Mayor's Speech and Colonel's Reply { Misc. Photos (4) { History of the Princess Pats { Founder of PPCLI on Visit to Ottawa { Colonel Hamilton Gault Injured { New Colors for Canadian Unit (30/03/33) { Veterans of PPCLI Greet Wartime Leader Famed Group { 25th Anniversary { Lady Patricia Ramsay and Lt. Col. Gault with Officers of the Regiment (1940) { Welcome Home Reception for Pats (10/11/45) { Gault Institute In 50th Year { Col. Hamilton Gault to Address PPCLI (03/02/45) { PPCLI Founder Here for Dinner (09/02/45) { Brig. Hamilton Gault Honor Guest Of Old Comrades of "Princess Pats" { Famed Princess Pats Hear Former O.C. At Reunion Dinner { Reunion Banquet On Saturday Of Patricia Club (22/02/46) { Brig. Hamilton Gault at PPCLI Banquet (22/02/46) { 'See-Saw Economy' May Lose Peace Says Brig. Gault (25/02/46) { Brig. Hamilton Gault Gives stirring Talk to Princess Pats { Unit Founder To Attend
--	-----------	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Brig. Gault to Attend Princess Pats' Event (29/04/48) { Proud Montrealer Will View Famous PPCLI Ceremony (29/04/48) { Trooping of the Colour to Mark Anniversary (06/05/48) { Princess Pats to Hear Founder { Conscription Believed Best War Deterrent (07/05/48) { Draft Needed Says Brigadier (07/05/48) { Army Training Claimed Best for Citizenship { Trooping the Colour Now Historic Event (12/05/49) { Personal { Big Crowd Braves Weather for Ceremony (23/05/49) { Trooping the Colour June 1950-51 { Presents Colours { The Lady Patricia To Inspect Her Regiment { Lady Patricia Arrives Here to Visit Namesake Regiment { Lady Patricia Ramsay Takes Salute After Battalions Parade Colours (12/09/53) { The Consecration of the 2nd Bn. PPCLI Colours (11/09/53) { Photo (12/09/53) { "Princess Pat" Visits Regiment (07/10/54) { Ypres Day Dinner / PPCLI poem by J.W. Lewthwaite (05/55) { PPCLI Parades for Founder (04/06/57) { Thousands Thrilled by Trooping of Color (09/06/57) { Brig. Greets God-Child And Widow of Rescuer { Grand Ball At Hamilton Gault Barracks (09/06/58) { Brig. Gault Dies At 76 { Hamilton Gault of the Princess Pats (29/11/58) { Hamilton Gault, Gay Man-at-Arms (2/12/58) { Brig. A.H. Gault, Founder of "Princess Pats" Dies (01/59) { Hamilton Gault : A Great Canadian { City Pays Tribute To Brig. A.H. Gault. (02/12/58) (2) { Full Military Honours Accorded Brig. Gault { Brig. A. Hamilton Gault Dies in Hospital age 76 { Rites Today For Gault { Décès du fondateur du régiment "Princess Pat" { Funérailles du brigadier Gault
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Man who raised a regiment is dead { Hamilton Gault poem by Doris Hedges { Tribute to Brigadier Gault { 2,000-Acre Mont. St. Hilaire Estate Bequeathed to McGill (05/01/59) { "My Most Treasured Possession" (05/01/59) { misc. trophy photos (3) { PPCLI At Ypres Ceremonies (27/10/61) > Obituary Record of War Services The Regimental Song (Ric-A-Dam-Doo) Hamilton Gault song written by Pte. Checkland (04/11/17) PPCLI Battalion Orders by Lieut./Col. A. Hamilton Gault Telegram re: presentation of 25th anniversary gift Telegram re: thank-you for gift Inspection of PPCLI programme (10/02/40) Regimental Field Sports programme (08/05/40) Record of War Services, WWII Letter re: 27th annual meeting with Brig. A. Hamilton Gault (01/02/45) Original manuscript of article written by S.T. Checkland, published in Evening Citizen of Ottawa. (03/02/45) Special Order of the Day by Brig. A. Hamilton Gault The Parish Church of St. Mary Magdalene memorial programme 'Shelley Plain' booklet The Hamilton Gault Memorial Fund letter Editorial from the Ottawa Journal "Swords into Scholarships" (02/07/64) Biographical questionnaire Military funeral for the late Brigadier A. Hamilton Gault Photos 1. Lt. A.F. Gault of the 5th Regiment "Royal Highlanders of Canada" 2. Mr. A. Hamilton Gault 3. Lt.-Col. F.D. Farquhar, Major A.H. Gault, Captain H.C. Buller 4-5. Major A.H. Gault 6. The Battle of Frezenberg (08/05/15) 7. Maj. A.H. Gault on "Sandy" 8. Lt. A.F. Gault of the 5th Regiment "Royal Highlanders of Canada" 9-11. Princess Patricia Inspecting the Regiment at Bramshott Camp, England.
--	--	--

		<p>Accompanied by Lt.Col. A.H. Gault, Prince Arthur of Connaught & Lt. Col. A.S.A.M. Adamson. (21/02/19)</p> <p>12. The March Pass (21/02/19)</p> <p>13. The Command “Remove Headdress” being given by Lt.Col. A.H. Gault</p> <p>14. “Three Cheers For The Colonel-in-Chief”</p> <p>15. Patricia Ramsay, Colonel-in-Chief</p> <p>16. The Patricia’s Return to Ottawa. Lt.Col. A.H. Gault, Lt.Col. A.S.A.M. Adamson, Maj. A.g.Pearson, RSM F. Gillingham & Lt. James</p> <p>17. Lt.Col. A.H. Gault saluting and announcing to Mayor Fisher of Ottawa ; “Present Sir!”.</p> <p>18. Lt.Col. A.H. Gault, Lt.Col. A.S.A.M. Adamson & McGregor F. McIntosh</p> <p>19. Mr. A.W Lang, Mr. C.E. Palmer, Miss Lorna Lang, Mrs. A.H. Gault, Lt.Col. A.H. Gault & Mrs. A.W. Lang</p> <p>20. Lt.Col. A.H. Gault accepting the Rose Bowls from Lt. Col. W.G. Colquhoun</p> <p>21. Lt.Col. Gault</p> <p>22. Inspection by the Lady Patricia Ramsay (02/40)</p> <p>23. The March Pass (02/40)</p> <p>24. Brig, A.Hamilton Gault</p> <p>25. On Saluting Base at 2Bn. PPCLI Trooping the Colour. Mrs. Gault, Brig. A.H. Gault, Lady Ramsay, Equery & Adm. Ramsay (09/10/54)</p> <p>26. Brig. A.H. Gault inspecting a Guard of Honour, Düsseldorf, Germany. Maj. J.R. Koensgen, Lt.Col. T. de Faye & Maj. R. Graham</p> <p>27. Lt.Col. H.W. Niven pins the Canadian Forces Decoration on the Founders Breast (15/05/56) (2)</p> <p>28. The Official Photograph of Brig. A.H. Gault</p> <p>29. The Frezenberg Memorial</p> <p>30-32. The Founder inspecting the Guard of Honour commanded by Maj. E.D. McPhail during the Frezenberg Memorial ceremonies. (01/10/57)</p> <p>33. Padre R.C. Nunn pronouncing the dedication of the Frezenberg Memorial</p> <p>34. The Placing of the Maple Tree</p> <p>35. The Founder planting the Maple Tree</p> <p>36. Laying Wreaths. Maj.C.V. Lilley, Lt.Col. H.W. Niven, Lt.Col. T. de Faye, Brig. A.Hamilton Gault, Maj.H. Moncrief .</p> <p>37. Brig. A. Hamilton Gault.</p> <p>38. The Frezenberg Memorial</p> <p>39. The Hamilton Gault Barracks</p> <p>40. Brig. A. Hamilton Gault taking the Salute at the Trooping the Colour (07/06/58)</p> <p>41. Brig. A. Hamilton Gault’s casket leaving the funeral home</p>
--	--	---

		<p>42. The casket being placed on the gun carriage. Maj.Gen. C.B. Ware, Maj.Gen. J.M. Rockingham</p> <p>43. Sherbrooke street</p> <p>44. Lt.Col. V.R. Schelderup, Lt.Col. T.deFaye, Maj.Gen. J.M. Rockingham, Maj.Gen. C.B.Ware, Brig. W.G. Colquhoun, Mr. C.B. Benson, Brig. K.G. Blackader & Maj. R. Constants</p> <p>45. “Jock” Mackie, “Paddy” Lynch, D.Acton, J.E. Stone, D.I.T. Roe, M. Melnechuk, J. Rudd & “Specs” Mack.</p> <p>46. RSM J.C. Coutts, RSM J.C. Austin & RSM H.Haas.</p> <p>47. Stanley Street</p> <p>48. Osborne Street : Capt. Carleton-Smith & Maj. E. Sharpe</p> <p>49. Casket</p> <p>50. St. George’s Church: Maj.Gen. G. Pearkes, Lt.Col. J.R. Cameron, Lt.Col. J.Allan & Maj. Mainprize.</p> <p>51-53. Funeral procession</p> <p>54. Casket being borne into Mount Royal Cemetary</p> <p>55. The Last Post & Reveille</p> <p>56. Mrs. A.H. Gault unveiling donation of St. Hilaire estate plaque to McGill University.</p> <p>57. Plaque Inscription</p> <p>58. The Hamilton Gault Trophy for Marksmanship</p> <p>59. The Hamilton Gault Skill-at-Arms Trophy</p> <p>60. Lady Patricia Ramsay unveilingthe Memorial Plaque in St. George’s Memorial Church. RSM R.H. Appleton & RSM A.J.Rudd</p>
C30-3.2	<p>Part of George Grenville Brown fonds</p> <p>United States Army Infantry Center, Fort Benning, Georgia : General G.G. Brown visit</p> <p>1972</p> <p>(Yellow tag { 4 /82 1849)</p>	<p>Photobook containing 18 photos of Brown’s visit. Shows Brown greeted by American general at Infantry Hall, inspecting American troops on parade, pinning “Ranger” shoulder titles to soldiers, viewing maquette of battlefield, receiving presentation in Officers’ Mess, views of Officers’ Mess, Infantry Hall.</p>
C30-4.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Brig. C.B. Ware, Commander 4CIBG</p> <p>1960 Dec.-1962 Aug.</p>	<p>Photos presented to Brig. Cameron B. Ware DSO Cd : Commander of 4 Canadian Infantry Brigade Group.</p> <p>35 photographs showing Brigade headquarters, Ware inspecting troops, inspecting equipment, inspecting Princess Louise’s Canadian Hussars horse, inspecting infirmary, meeting and posing with troops, greeting visitors, units parading</p>

	(A.87.122.08J)	
C30-4.2	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>United States Air Force : Major General C.B. Ware DSO, CD.</p> <p>1965 Jan.</p> <p>A87.122.01J</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Flight line at Vandenberg AFB. Maj.Gen S.W.Wells 2. Control Centre, Titan II. 3. Control Centre, Titan II. Major Harry Hamilton, Captain Candido J. Corrada 4. Visit to U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado 5. Colonel Eldon Schmid, Director, Low altitude missile department, U.S. Army Air Defense Center, gives briefing on the fundamentals of the Hawk Missile 6. Lecture at Fort Bliss, Texas 7. Students (PFC Kessens & SFC Finken) attending a class on missile checkout procedures, Fort Bliss, Texas, 2 Feb 1965. 8. Reception sign, 9 Feb 1965. 9. U.S. and Canadian flags and bottle of Canadian Club. 10. Bottle of Canadian Club 11. Major General C.B. Ware, General & Mrs. Taylor (?) 12. General & Mrs Taylor (?) 13. Major General C.B. Ware, General & Mrs. Taylor (?) 14-22, 24. Misc. Reception photos 23. Ware meeting Gen. Phelps. 25. Ware meeting Lucy Post Frisbie & Col. John Frisbie Jr.
C30-5.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Lt.-Gen Geoffrey Walsh, Chief of the General Staff : Visit to 4 Canadian Infantry Brigade Group</p> <p>1962 May 15-19</p> <p>A87. 122. 11J</p>	<p>Photos presented to Lt.Gen. Geoffery Walsh, Chief of General Staff on the occasion of his visit to 4 Canadian Infantry Brigade Group.</p> <p>May 15-19, 1962</p> <p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1-2 .Lt.-Gen Walsh inspecting the Black Watch of Canada 3. Walsh, accompanied by Brig. Ware, greets an officer of the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery 4. Walsh inspects the Black Watch pipe band. 5. Walsh takes the salute from an honour guard 6. Walsh inspects the honour guard. 7-8. Walsh inspects a missile on manoeuvres. 9-19 Walsh inspects troops on manoeuvres. 20. A German helicopter
C30-5.2	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Presented to Major General C.B. Ware DSO,</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Guard of Honour commanded by Maj. W.K. Stirling awaiting inspection by the Colonel of the Regiment.

	<p>CD, the Colonel, of the Regiment : visits to 1 PPCLI</p> <p>1963 Mar. 17</p> <p>A87. 122 05J</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 2. Greeted by Lt.Col. & Mrs. G.G. Brown on arrival at Patricia Bay Airport 3. Talking to a member of the Guard of Honour during the inspection. 4. Corp of Drums under command of Drum Major Harris F. 5. Arrival at Work Point Barracks 6. Inspecting Quarter Guard commanded by Sgt. MacIsaac JT on arrival at Work Point Barracks. 7. Battalion awaiting arrival of the Colonel of the Regiment for the parade that marked the beginning of the celebrations. (18/03/63) 8. The Colonel of the Regiment reviews the Battalion. 9. Battalion marches past in slow time. 10. Lt.Col. G.G. Brown reads messages of congratulations on the occasion of the birthday of the Colonel -in-Chief. 11. All Ranks Dinner 12. In Conversation with Pte. Hay. AS 13. The All Ranks Luncheon which followed the parade. 14. An indication of the excellent playing condition of the Broom-a-loo field. 15. SP Coy. and C Coy. clash in Inter Coy. Finals. C Coy emerged victorious. 16. The Second in Command Major R.J. Kerfoot and QMSI Danyleyko. A square off at the greased log pillow fight. 17. Sgt. Cherboneau AE directs the activities at the barbecue pit. 18. Waiting in anticipation to sample the barbecued beef. 19. The results were obviously favorable. 20. 4 Guard marches past during dress rehearsal. 21. The Battalion awaiting the arrival of the officers. 22. RSM (WO1) Rudd presents the Regimental colour to Lt. Winfield. 23. Massed band countermarch in front of the colours. 24. The Escort receiving the Queen's colour. 25. The Battalion marching past in quick time. 26. The Battalion formed up in line. 27. The "Colonels" at the All Ranks Reception. (05/10/63) 28. The Colonel of the Regiment with WO1 Eberts, RSM Rudd & RSM Appleton. 29. Replica of the Regimental Colour done in Icing by the Sgt's mess. 30. The Commanding Officer presents the Battalion to Rear Admiral Landymore at HMCS Naden (06/10/63) 31. Soldiers & Sailors attend the drumhead service at Work Point Barracks (06/10/63) 32. Reeve Wurtele presenting the Battalion with a scroll from the municipality of Esquimalt. (06/10/63)
--	---	--

		<p>33. Guests at Sgts' Mess. (05/10/63)</p> <p>34. Mayor Wilson presenting the Commanding Officer with the scroll from the city of Victoria in front of city hall (06/10/63)</p> <p>35. The Commanding Officer leading 1PPCLI past City Hall</p> <p>36. The Lieut. Gov. arrives at Beacon Hill for the Retreat ceremony. (06/10/63)</p>
C30-6.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Presentation of Colours to 1Bn PPCLI by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, Victoria B.C. : presented to Brig CB Ware DSO CD Colonel of the Regiment from the Commanding Officer and all ranks of the First Battalion</p> <p>1959 July 17</p> <p>A87. 122. 12J</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Colours 2. Patricias greet her majesty upon arrival in Victoria 3. 1PPCLI Corps of Drums 4. Marching on Parade 5. Guards formed up in line awaiting Officers & Warrant Officers 6. RSM J.G. Austin passes the Old Colours to Lt. Bell and 2/Lt bRadley prior to their being trooped for the last time 7. Escort to the Colour, present arms 8. Her Majesty inspecting the Battalion. 9. The Inspection by Her Majesty continues. 10. Consecration of the Colours. 11. Her Majesty presents her new colours. 12. The New Colours. 13. Crowds eye view of the ceremony 14. The New Colours and Guidon March Past in Slow time 15. The Colour Party amrch past in slow time. 16. No. 6 Guard march past. 17. The March Past by Guards 18. The RSM , WO 1 JG Austin is presented to Her Majesty. 19. The Royal Salute and Fly Past by the R.C.A.F. 20 A scene at the Regimental Garden Party. 21. The Officers 1st Bn. PPCLI.[montage, identified] 22. Colours and Escort formed up in front of chapel. 23. Colour party outside the church. 24. Adjutant requesting permission to lay up the New Colours. 25. Congregation as Colours enter. 26. Colours are passed to Wardens 27 The laying up of the Regimental Colour 28. Officers; AV Stoppa, WK Stirling, WBS Sutherland, GA Gunton, RF Bruce, JC Allan, AGW Harbord-Harbord, RH Graham, RJ Kerfoot, N Featherstone, AG Reid, CK Nicholson, VP Rithaler, MG Duncan, JR MacLean, HA Pankratz, DS Robertson, RJ

		<p>Reynolds, RL Caldwell, BM Munro, DG Wallace, TA Bradley, AB Paxton, PA Robison, GI Cadogan, EM Canfield, DY Yeomans, RM MacIntosh, CL Kuspira, RM Middleton, AGS Ferguson, JRS Ryley</p> <p>Textual records</p> <p>The Ceremony of Presentation of Colours programme (17/07/59)</p> <p>Queen's Message re: entrustment of new colours</p> <p>The Laying up of Old Colours programme (25/11/59)</p>
C30-7.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Visit of National Defense College of Canada to the UAR [with covering letter to Major-General C.B. Ware]</p> <p>1963 July 31</p> <p>A87. 122. 02J</p>	<p>Visit of National Defense College of Canada to the U.A.R. period April 27-May 3 1963.</p> <p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Cairo International Airport 2. Cairo International Airport. 3. Cafeteria of Cairo Airport 4-5, 7. Almaza Airport. 6. Aswan Airport 8. The New Valley Project (Wadi El Gedeed) 9. The Nile at Aswan 10-12. The Temple of Ibis 13. Water Tunnel at Sad El Ali (High Dam Project) 14. Lecture Hall at the Staff College of U.A.R. 15. Factory of Small Arms 16. Iron & Steel Factory 17. Model of the High Dam Project 18-20. Iron & Steel factory. 21. Model Hall of the High Dam project. 23. Iron & Steel Factory 24-26. NASR Automobile Factory 27. Small Arms Factory 28. Cairo Airport
C30-8.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1914-1964 : presented to Maj. Gen. CB. Ware, Colonel-of-the Regiment in commemoration of the Jubilee of the Regiment</p> <p>1964</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Colours. 2-3. Saluting Base 4. The Battle Honours of PPCLI 5. PPCLI Home Station Mess Dinner in Honour of Lady Patricia Ramsay 6. PPCLI: The Colonel-in-Chief, Lady Patricia Ramsay, Veterans & Serving Members (20/09/64) 7. Lady Patricia Ramsay

	<p>A87. 122.13J</p>	<p>8-9. Arrival at Hamilton Gault Barracks 10-11. Mess dinner in Honour of Lady Patricia Ramsay. (17/09/64) 12-14. Misc.photos 15. McGill University, Mrs. A. Hamilton Gault unveiling plaque. 16. The Mountain of St. Hilaire donation plaque. 17. Mount Hamilton Gault. 18. Capt. Maione, L.Cpl. Peskett, Pte. Brown on Summit of Mount Hamilton Gault 19. Dinner photo. 20. C.B. Ware 21-24. Misc. photos. 25-27. Misc. photos, Ottawa. 28. A.R. Milne, G.T. Hancox, Lt.Col. H.J. Carvosso, Maj.Gen. C.B. Ware, Brig. W.G. Colquhoun, Lt. Col. A.G. Pearson, H.F. O'Connel, T. Pritchard, P. Boxall, J.W. Lynch, Lt.Col. W.J. McDougald, Brig. J.A. deLalanne, Lt.Col. D.H. Rosser, W.S. Field, W. Stirling, P.F. Young. 29. 2PPCLI, G.G. Brown 30. Receiving line, Officers mess. Mess dinner menu (17/09/64) The Ceremony of Beating Retreat programme (18/09/64) Invite to Ceremony of Beating Retreat (18/09/64) Invite to the Ceremony of Trooping the Colour (19/09/64) A Review of the Battalion programme (19/09/64) The Ric-A-Dam-Doo, A musical salute to Manitoba programme (23/09/64) Jubilee Ceremonies programme. Ottawa. (25-26/09/64)</p>
<p>C30-9.1</p>	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Second Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry : Freedom of the City of Edmonton, Trooping the Colour</p> <p>1966</p> <p>A87-122.14J</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Mayor Dantzer presenting "Freedom of the City" shield to Maj.Gen. Ware 2. Maj.Gen Ware presenting "Frezenberg" picture to Mayor Dantzer 3. Mayor Dantzer congratulating Maj.Gen Ware 4. The Colours are uncased and the bayonets are fixed. 5. The Freedom of the City Shield 6. The Second Battalion Salutes the Colonel of The Regiment 7. Maj.Gen. Ware inspecting the Troops 8. 2 Lt. RG Johnson Receives the Regimental Colour 9. The Troop 10. The Colour being Trooped 11. The March Past in slow time 12. The March Past in quick time

		<p>13. Maj.Gen Ware, The Reviewing Officer. 14. The Last Parade for Citation Mike. 15. PPCLI Home station mess dinner in honour of Maj.Gen. C.B. Ware (15/09/66) 16. Maj. Gen. Ware (& two assistants) planting a tree behind the Home Station Officers mess. 17. Men's Lunch. Maj.Gen. Ware, Pte. Dee and Lt.Col. Basham. 18. Old Comrades, Brig. Coleman, Lt.Col. Clarke & Maj.Gen. Ware. 19. Maj.Gen. & Mrs. Ware at the Trooping Ball. 20. Mrs. Gault & Lt. Col. & Mrs. Basham at the Trooping Ball 21. Brig Waters arriving at the Trooping Ball. 22. Lt.Gen. W.A.B. Anderson & Maj. H. Munro arriving at the Trooping Ball 23. Mayor Danzter signing the Guest book at the Trooping Ball. Letter to General Ware Newspaper clipping { "At RCMP garden party" (?) Invite to the Ceremony of Trooping the Colour (17/09/66) Ticket to the Ceremony of Trooping the Colour (17/09/66) The Ceremony of Trooping the Colour programme (17/09/66)</p>
C30-10.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds 2nd Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry : the ceremony of Trooping the Colour to commemorate the 55th anniversary of Frezenberg and the Battalion's service in Westphalia, 1953-1955, 1966-1970, Fort Macleod, Deilingofen, Germany 1970 May 8 A87-122.10 J</p>	<p>The Ceremony of Trooping the Colour to Commemorate the 55th Anniversary of the Battle of Frezenberg programme (08/05/70) Photos 1. Mrs. Gault receives the General Salute at the dress rehearsal. (07/05/70) 2-3. Mrs. Gault & L.Col. Snider Inspect the Battalion 3-4. RSM Heyman receives the Regimental Colour from WO Buchanan 5. Escort to the Colour : Guard Commander Major Love 6. No.2 Guard : Left guide WO Mueller 7. No.3 Guard : Guard Commander Major Beaugard 8. No.4 Guard : Guard Commander Major Wharton 9. L.Col. Snider talking with Brig.Gen. Gardner & Maj.Gen. Ware 10-11. Trooping mess dinner 12-13. Trooping the Colour (08/05/70) 14. The Colonel of the Regiment and L.Col. Snider inspect the Battalion 15. Lt. Anderson receives the colour from RSM Heyman 16. Escort presents arms to the Colour : Senior subaltern Lt. MacLean 17. Escort to the Colour : Right marker Sgt. Stothard 18. No.2 Guard : Right Marker Sgt. Wallace 19. Regimental Colour Party : Lt. Anderson, WO Buchanan & Sgt. Reynolds</p>

		<p>20. Colonel of the Regiment takes the Salute 21. No.3 Guard Marches Past in Quick time : Right Marker Sgt. Hayward 22. No.4 Guard Marches past in Slow time : Right Marker Sgt. Bastien. 23-26. Officers' Mess Trooping Ball : Receiving Line, Maj.Gen. &Mrs. Ware, Mrs. Gault, L.Col. & Mrs. Snider, Maj. & Mrs. Wharton. 27. Reviewing Stand. Ypres. (09/05/70) 28. L.Col. Snider lays a wreath at the Belgium War Memorial (09/05/70) 29. Mr.McLennan, Chargé D'Affaires, lays a wreath at the Belgium War Memorial 30. Belgium War Memorial 31. Corps of Drums Marches past the War Memorial 32. Mrs. Gault Lays a wreath at the foot of the Patricia Roll of Honour at the Menen Gate (09/05/70) 33. 2PPCLI Guard of Honour at the Menen Gate : Guard Commander Maj. Beuregard. 34. Reception for the Burgemeester and the Town Council following the Last Post Ceremony (09/05/70) 35. Maj. Macintosh explains the Battle of Frezenberg at the Memorial (10/05/70) 36-37. Wreaths are laid at the Frezenberg Memorial 38. "Last Post" at the Frezenberg Memorial</p>
<p>C30-10.1 [Same as above]</p>	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds 2nd Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry : the ceremony of Trooping the Colour to commemorate the 55th anniversary of Frezenberg and the Battalion's service in Westphalia, 1953-1955, 1966-1970, Fort Macleod, Deilingofen, Germany 1970 May 8 A89.144C</p>	<p>The Ceremony of Trooping the Colour to Commemorate the 55th Anniversary of the Battle of Frezenberg programme (08/05/70) Photos 1. Mrs. Gault receives the General Salute at the dress rehearsal. (07/05/70) 2-3. Mrs. Gault & L.Col. Snider Inspect the Battalion 3-4. RSM Heyman receives the Regimental Colour from WO Buchanan 5. Escort to the Colour : Guard Commander Major Love 6. No.2 Guard : Left guide WO Mueller 7. No.3 Guard : Guard Commander Major Beuregard 8. No.4 Guard : Guard Commander Major Wharton 9. L.Col. Snider talking with Brig.Gen. Gardner & Maj.Gen. Ware 10-11. Trooping mess dinner 12-13. Trooping the Colour (08/05/70) 14. The Colonel of the Regiment and L.Col. Snider inspect the Battalion 15. Lt. Anderson receives the colour from RSM Heyman 16. Escort presents arms to the Colour : Senior subaltern Lt. MacLean 17. Escort to the Colour : Right marker Sgt. Stothard 18. No.2 Guard : Right Marker Sgt. Wallace 19. Regimental Colour Party : Lt. Anderson, WO Buchanan & Sgt. Reynolds</p>

		<p>20. Colonel of the Regiment takes the Salute 21. No.3 Guard Marches Past in Quick time : Right Marker Sgt. Hayward 22. No.4 Guard Marches past in Slow time : Right Marker Sgt. Bastien. 23-26. Officers' Mess Trooping Ball : Receiving Line, Maj.Gen. &Mrs. Ware, Mrs. Gault, L.Col. & Mrs. Snider, Maj. & Mrs. Wharton. 27. Reviewing Stand. Ypres. (09/05/70) 28. L.Col. Snider lays a wreath at the Belgium War Memorial (09/05/70) 29. Mr.McLennan, Chargé D'Affaires, lays a wreath at the Belgium War Memorial 30. Belgium War Memorial 31. Corps of Drums Marches past the War Memorial 32. Mrs. Gault Lays a wreath at the foot of the Patricia Roll of Honour at the Menen Gate (09/05/70) 33. 2PPCLI Guard of Honour at the Menen Gate : Guard Commander Maj. Beuregard. 34. Reception for the Burgemeester and the Town Council following the Last Post Ceremony (09/05/70) 35. Maj. Macintosh explains the Battle of Frezenberg at the Memorial (10/05/70) 36-37. Wreaths are laid at the Frezenberg Memorial 38. "Last Post" at the Frezenberg Memorial</p>
C30-10.2	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>[Visit of Lady Patricia Brabourne] : presented to Major General C.B. Ware from all ranks 1PPCLI</p> <p>1977</p> <p>A87.122.06 (J)</p>	<p>Photos depicting the visit of Lady Patricia Brabourne 8 May 1977</p> <p>36 photographs showing Lady Patricia greeted at airport, inspecting troops and cadets, touring Heritage Park, meeting dignitaries; troops parading and demonstrating combat exercises; banquet; group portraits of officers; presentation of Colours and trooping ceremony in McMahon Stadium in Calgary</p> <p>5. Members of B Coy marching Duff Wensel, Mac Walker, Layback Ledden, John Hansen {Charge to the Battalion to keep the Colours in safety and in honour, signed by Lady Patricia</p>
C30-11.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Cyprus : presented to Major General C.B. Ware and Mrs Ware by 2 PPCLI , Cyprus</p> <p>1973 Mar.</p> <p>A87. 122. 03 (J)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1. L.Col. Stewart 2-3. Unidentified misc. 4. Maj.Gen. C.B. Ware 5. Unidentified 6. Maj. Worton, Captain Manual, OC B Coy. 7. CSM Shakey Coburn 8-10. Maj-Gen. C.B. Ware. 11-16. Misc. Recreational. 17. WO Lyle Ransome C.Coy.</p>

		<p>18. Cpl. Ron Cadeau. 19. C.O. 2Bn. L/Col. Jimmy Allen. 20. Roccas Bastion. 21. Mealtime. 22. Cpl. Brian Dechamps, Donny Miles. 23. Sgt. Rideout, Drum Major. 24-25. L/Col. Jimmy Allen. 26-27. Unidentified presentations.</p>
C30-11.2	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>The Great badge collection of the regiments and corps of the Canadian Army : symbols of gallantry. – Scarborough, Ont : Military Badge Collections Inc., 1973. - Vol. 1</p> <p>A87.122.15(G)</p>	<p>A collection of miniature replicas of badges from the Regiments and Corps of the Canadian Army. Accompanied by booklet outlining their histories. Collection of C.B. Ware.</p>
C30-12.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Second Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry : this album depicts the Kapyong 1976 celebrations ... in Winnipeg, Manitoba.</p> <p>1976 23-28 Mar.</p> <p>A87.122.09(J)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Colonel-in-Chief, The Lady Patricia Brabourne. 2. Colonel-in-Chief meets Lieut. Governor of Manitoba, F.L. Jobin. L.Col. R.I. Stewart looks on. <p>Colonel-in-Chief accompanied by DM Ridout inspects Corps of Drums 2 PPCLI.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. Arrival guard for Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Mountbatten of Burma. Major R.S. McConnell, CD, Guard Commander. 4. Colonel -in-Chief Inspects Quarter Guard. 5. Colonel-in-Chief with Clol. R.M. Macintosh. 6. CO 2 PPCLI, Colonel-in-Chief and her father in the "Better 'Ole" for a press conference. 7. Two Scenes from the Tatoon. 8. The Vanishing Jeep Act. 9. Butt stroke. 10. Winnipeg Highland Dancers and Massed Bands at Tatoon. 11. The Pioneers and Corps of Drums, 2 PPCLI. 12. Finale of Tatoon. 13. Trooping the Colour, Colonel-in-Chief inspects with CO 2 PPCLI. 14. Colonel-in-Chief awaits the advance in review order of her Second Battalion. Sgt. Harron looks on, as does her father. 15. Sgt. Hillyard, CD, a serving veteran of Kapyong reads the Unit Citation.

		<p>16. Colonel-in-Chief flanked by M.Gen. G.G. Brown & Col. J.R. Stone, watching the Trooping. L.Col. R.I. Stewart, CD reads a message to the Battalion from the Colonel of the Regiment, M.Gen. C.B. Ware. 17. Colonel-in-Chief awaits the advance in review order of her Second Battalion. 18. The Second Battalion salutes their Colours. Major K.D. Lidgren, Honour Guard Commander, passes Major. R.S. McConnell. A Guard passes the Colonel-in-Chief. 19. The Veterans of the Battle of Kapyong pass before the Colonel-in-Chief. 20. Pte. Adams shows the Lady of Brabourne the latest step at the All Ranks Dance. 21. The Colours at the Memorial Service. 22. The Lady Brabourne, Earl Mountbatten, Mrs.J.L. Jobin and His Honour J.L. Jobin.</p>
C30-12.2	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>Presentation of Colours to Third Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry by His Excellency the Right Honourable Roland Michener CC CD, Governor General of Canada, Work Point Barracks, Victoria, British Columbia.</p> <p>1971 Nov. 20</p> <p>A87. 122. 04 (J)</p>	<p>Photos from the Presentation of Colours to Third Battalion PPCLI by His Excellency The Right Honourable Roland Michner, Governor General of Canada. 28 photographs of ceremony {Invitation to 3rd Battalion Officers' Mess to M.Gen. C. Ware DSO CD</p>
C30-13.1	<p>Part of Cameron Bethel Ware fonds</p> <p>First Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry : Diamond Jubilee : proudly celebrating sixty years of service to Canada : trooping the Colour : reviewing officer, The Lady Brabourne : Currie Barracks, Calgary, Alberta.</p> <p>. 1974 Aug. 10</p> <p>A87.122.07.(J)</p>	<p>The Ceremony of Beating Retreat commemorating the Diamond Jubilee of the Regiment programme (09/08/74) Trooping the Colour programme (10/08/74) Photos 1. Arrival in Calgary : M.Gen. Brown, M.Gen. & Mrs. Ware, B.Gen. de Lalanne. 2. Col. of the Regiment takes General Salute for Trooping rehearsal. 3. Inspection of Trooping Rehearsal. 4. The Rehearsal Troop. 5. Mrs. Mary Schleger, President of 1 PPCLI Wives Club presents a CO's pennant to M.Gen. Ware. 6. Arrival Calgary Airport. Maj. D.S Robertson, Earl Mountbatten, Mayor R. Sykes, M.Gen. C.B. Ware, Lady Patricia, Mrs. R. Sykes, M.Gen. & Mrs. G.G. Brown, L.Col. & Mrs. J.L. Sharpe.</p>

		<p>7. 1 PPCLI Guard of Honour commanded by Maj. J.R. Bishop.</p> <p>8. “The Colours” Senior Subaltern Lt. D.L. Davies with the Queen’s Colour and Junior Subaltern Lt.D. Waymouth with the Regimental Colour and Colours’ Warrant Officer MWO J.F. Klokied.</p> <p>9. Reception PPCLI Home Station WO’s and Sgt’s Mess. Maj. & Mrs. D.S. Robertson, Lady Patricia, L.Col. J.L. Sharpe and RSM H.A. Johnston.</p> <p>10. Signing the Guest book. Lady Patricia, RSM Johnston & MWO L.A. White.</p> <p>11. The Earl Mountbatten signing guest book. MWO F.H. Buxton.</p> <p>12. Sgt’s Mess receiving line: Mrs. G.G. Brown, M.Gen. and Mrs. Ware, MWO & Mrs. Murray, RSM & Mrs. Danyleyko, MWO and Mrs. Klokied.</p> <p>13. Sgt’s Mess receiving Line : Mrs. H.A. Johnston, MWO Murray, Base RSM Danyleyko, RSM Johnston, MWO and Mrs. Klokied.</p> <p>14. Drum Major Mercer 3 PPCLI, Drum Major Ridout 2 PPCLI, Drum Major Haley 1 PPCLI, MWO Buxton.</p> <p>15. The RSM’s of the Regiment. CWO A. Danyleyko, M.Gen. C.B. Ware, RSM H.A. Johnston, The Colonel-in-Chief RSM W.R.E. Bruce, RSM J. Lochrie.</p> <p>16. Corps of Drums, First Battalion.</p> <p>17. Corps of Drums, Third Battalion.</p> <p>18. Massed band and Corps of Drums marching onto the Parade Square.</p> <p>19. Massed Band and Corps’ of Drums, Retreat.</p> <p>20. Earl Mountbatten receiving a General Salute upon arrival.</p> <p>21. The Colonel-in-Chief receives a General Salute from the First Battalion upon her arrival to review the Jubilee Ceremony of Trooping the Colour.</p> <p>22. Receiving the General Salute.</p> <p>23. The Inspection.</p> <p>24. The Troop.</p> <p>25. The Troop.</p> <p>26. Escort to the Colour resumes its position on the right of line.</p> <p>27. The Battle honours of PPCLI.</p> <p>28. Escort to the Colour passes the reviewing dais in slow time and gives an ‘eyes right’ to the Colonel-in-Chief.</p> <p>29. No.4 Guard followed by No. 5 & 6 Guard, pass in review of the Colonel-in-Chief.</p> <p>30. No.5 Guard marches past in quick time.</p> <p>31. The Colonel-in-Chief addresses the Parade.</p> <p>32. Three Cheers for the Colonel-in-Chief.</p> <p>33. The Old Guard marches past the Colonel-in-Chief : B.Gen. J.A. deLalanne, L.Col. R.P. Clark, Col. J.R. Stone, Maj. H.G. Munro.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>34-36. The Old Guard. 37-40. The All Ranks Reception. 41. The Commanding Officers of the Regiment: L.Col. J.H. Quarton, L.Col. R.L. Cowling, L.Col. I.R. Stewart, L.Col. J.L. Sharpe. 42-3. Receiving line at Jubilee Ball. 44. Jubilee birthday cake. 45. Receiving flowers upon arrival at the PPCLI Home Station Junior Ranks Club : M.Cpl. Wall, Sandra Mclaughlin, Mr. Mitchell, M.Cpl. Giroux, Maj. Robertson, M.Gen. Ware, Lt. Guscott & Capt Lavoie. 46-48. Junior Ranks Club. 49. The Quarter Guard on the departure of the Colonel-in-Chief from Currie Barracks. 50. Guard of Honour for the Colonel-in-Chief's departure from Calgary. 51. Inspection of the departure Guard of Honour. 52. Colonel-in-Chief bids farewell to M.Cpl. B.W. Filpula CD and Sgt. H.D.J. Gagnon CD. 53. The Earl of Mountbatten of Burma bids farewell to Mcpl. B.W. Filpula CD & Sgt. H.D.J. Gagnon CD. 54. The Last Farewells : Mrs. C.B. Ware, B.Gen. E.M.K. MacGregor, Mrs. Jupp, M.Gen. Ware, Mrs. G.G. Brown, Lt. D.C. Kreuger, Mrs. Sharpe & Mrs. E.M.K. MacGregor. 55. The Jubilee Regimental Mess Dinner with the Lady Brabourne Colonel-in-Chief as Guest of Honour. (08/08/74) 56. The Lady Patricia Brabourne</p>
C40-1.1	Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds PPCLI members 1914-1918	Unidentified photos attributable to Jenny Macgregor Morris 146 photographs, individual soldiers and small groups mostly posing in front of townhouse in London
C40-1.2	Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds PPCLI Members 1914-1918 (PIAS-82) (yellow tag 4/82 1861)	Unidentified photos attributable to Jenny Macgregor Morris. 100 photographs, individual soldiers and small groups mostly posing in front of townhouse in London, including 4 loose photos, including: 1. "To Jenny ..., Agnes & Rod Stevens" 2. Owen Turnbull
C40-2.1	Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds	Photos 1. Leaving London, Platform 13, Waterloo (13/08/1938) (J-83-R002-01)

<p>[Jenny Morris tour of Canada] / Miss Morris</p> <p>1938</p> <p>(PIAS-85) (J-83-R002)</p>		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 2. Jenny Morris (J-83-R002-03) 3. Jenny Morris, Antonia, Liverpool. (J-83-R002-04) 4. Jenny Morris, Ottawa (J-83-R002-05) 5. Jenny Morris (J-83-R002-06) 6. Jenny Morris (J-83-R002-07) 7. Jenny Morris (J-83-R002-08) 8. Toronto Exhibition Parade (J-83-R002-09) 9. Niagra Falls (J-83-R002-10) 10. Jenny Morris (J-83-R002-11) 11. Jenny Morris in Winnipeg. (J-83-R002-12) 12. Jenny Morris in Winnipeg. (J-83-R002-13) 13. Jenny Morris in Winnipeg. (J-83-R002-14) 14. Jenny Morris in Winnipeg. (J-83-R002-15) 15. Jenny Morris arriving in Edmonton (J-83-R002-16) 16. "Some Expressions" (J-83-2002-17) 17. The Cenotaph. Edmonton Alberta (J-83-2002-18) 18. Jenny Morris (J-83-R002-19) 19. Jasper Park, View form Point Cabin front door. (J-83-R002-20) 20. Jenny Morris (J-83-R002-21)
<p>C40-2.2</p> <p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>Jenny Morris scrap book / Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry Museum</p> <p>1938-1960</p> <p>(PIAS 69) (yellow tag { 1 / 82 206) NB: this tag is unattached so uncertain as to its correct locale</p>		<p>Letter from J.R. Bowler (Canadian Legion of the British Empire Service League) re: Memorial wreaths (28/08/1938) (J-83-R001.01)</p> <p>Itinerary for Jenny Morris Trip (J-83-R001.07)</p> <p>Letter from C.E. Palmer for G.Lyall Fraser, President of PPCLI Old Comrades Ass'n. (06/09/1938) (J-83-R001.08)</p> <p>Letter from Robert Macnicol, B.C. Provincial Command (01/09/1938) (J-83-R001.09)</p> <p>Letter from Robert Macnicol, B.C. Provincial Command (01/09/1938) (J-83-R001.10)</p> <p>Toast to PPCLI proposed by Mr. WM.L. Ramsay at Dinner given for "Jenny" Morris at the Bessborough Hotel, Saskatoon (02/09/1938) (J-83-R001.11)</p> <p>Telegrams %</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Greetings. 15/08/1938 (J-83-R001.03) 2. Acceptance to Prime Minister's dinner. (21/08/1938) (J-83-R001.04) 3. Prime Minister's invite to dinner (20/08/1938) (J-83-R001.05) 4. Prime Minister's invite to dinner (20/08/1938) (J-83-R001.06) 5. Welcome Home (29/09/1945) (J-83-R001.56) 6. Seasons Greetings (21/11/1945) (J-83-R001.57) <p>Newspaper clippings (48)</p> <p>{ PPCLI Appeal Launched Here For "London Mother" (25/10/1957)</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Princess Pats' Meet Liner to Greet Overseas Mother. (22/08/1938) (J-83-R001.15) { Mothering the "Princess Pats" (25/08/1938) (J-83-R001.16) { Kind Hostess to "Pats" Cordially Received Here. (22/08/1938) (J-83-R001.17) { Service Is True Nobility In Eyes of Jenny Morris (26/08/1938) (J-83-R001.18) { Veterans Occupy C.N.E. for Warriors' Day (29/08/1938) (J-83-R001.19) { Old Pats Welcome Mother (01/09/1938) (J-83-R001.20) { Sweetheart of "Pats" Again Greets Her Boys (01/09/1938) (J-83-R001.21,22,23) { 'Pats' Welcome Jenny Morris (J-83-R001.24) { Beloved Jenny Morris 'The Pats' Big Sister Coming to Canada (J-83-R001.25, 26) { No Coat Tails Could Protect Jennie Morris From the Eye of the Camera Last Night. (23/09/1938) (J-83-R001.27) { Jenny Morris now Princess "Shining Star" (24/09/1938) (J-83-R001.28) { Princess Pats' Pet in Canada (01/09/1938) (J-83-R001.29) { 400 Members of Corps Group In Ovation for Jenny Morris (J-83-R001.30) { Visits Her "Boys" (J-83-R001.31) { First Plane Trip For Jenny Morris (J-83-R001.32) { Boys Hold Reunion With Jenny Morris (J-83-R001.33) { Colorful Indian Ceremonial Makes Jenny Morris 'Shining Star' of Sarcees. (24/09/1938) (J-83-R001.34) { Princess Pat's "Pet" Is On Dominion Tour (09/09/1938) (J-83-R001.35) { Jenny Morris signe le Livre d'Or (05/10/1938) (J-83-R001.36) { Overseas "Mother" of Princess Pat's Coming to Canada to Renew a Legion of Old Friendships. (J-83-R001.37) { Princess Pat Veterans Greet Their Sister Jenny at Depot (13/09/1938) (J-83-R001.38) { Vets' War-time Friend, Jenny Morris Arrives On 5-Day Visit To Edmonton (J-83-R001.39) { "Mother of Princess Pats" Has Smiles and Hugs For the "Boys" (08/09/1938) (J-83-R001.40) { (J-83-R001.41) { Jenny Morris Says There Will Not Be Another War (23/09/1938) (J-83-R001.42) { Jenny Morris Dogged By No. 13 (14/09/1938) (J-83-R001.43) (J-83-R001.49) { Princess Pats Hold Party For Londoner (26/09/1938) (J-83-R001.44) { Eighty at Dinner For Jenny (27/09/1938) (J-83-R001.45) { Jenny Morris Is Thrilled, Jasper. (12/09/1938) (J-83-R001.46)
--	--	---

		<p>{ Friends Foregather (06/09/1938) (J-83-R001.47)</p> <p>{ Jenny Morris to be Princess (19/09/1938) (J-83-R001.48)</p> <p>{ Jenny Morris Likes Chicken, She Admits (08/10/1938) (J-83-R001.50)</p> <p>{ Appreciates Visit Here (15/09/1938) (J-83-R001.51)</p> <p>{ Jenny Morris Holds ‘Court’ For Her Boys (14/09/1938) (J-83-R001.52)</p> <p>{ Extend Welcome. (02/09/1938) (J-83-R001.53)</p> <p>{ Jenny Morris Honored Here (14/09/1938) (J-83-R001.54)</p> <p>{ Princess Pat Veterans Greet Their Sister Jenny at Depot (13/09/1938) (J-83-R001.55)</p> <p>{ ‘Mother’ of PPCLI Jennie Morris Dies (07/03/1960) (J-83-R001.60)</p> <p>{ Princess Patricias Mourn Passing of London “Mother” (11/03/1960) (J-83-R001.58)</p> <p>{ Three Canadians at Gorleston Funeral (11/03/1960) (J-83-R001.59)</p> <p>{ Men of PPCLI Mourn Mother of Regiment, Famed During 2 Wars (07/03/1960) (J-83-R001.61)</p> <p>{ (J-83-R001.62)</p> <p>{ (J-83-R001.63)</p> <p>{ Miss J.M. Morris (J-83-R001.64) (J-83-R001.69)</p> <p>{ Jenny Macgregor Morris (07/03/1960) (J-83-R001.65) (J-83-R001.68)</p> <p>{ The PPCLI Loses Its “London Mother” (08/03/1960) (J-83-R001.66)</p> <p>{ ‘Princess Pat’s London Mother Dies at Gorleston (11/03/1960) (J-83-R001.67)</p> <p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Jenny Morris (1957) (J-83-R001.02) 2. George Barclay, Fred Parney, Jenny Morris, Ben Allen & Tommy Rankin (08/1937) (J-83-R001.12) 3. Mr. & Mrs. Rankin, Jenny Morris, Fred Parney, Mr. & Mrs Allen, Mr. & Mrs. Ferguson, Mr. & Mrs. Garwock & Thomas Rankin. Ottawa 1937. (J-83-R001.13) 4-5. Parade for Jenny . 1Bn Germany (1957) 6. Jenny Morris 7. Funeral procession for Jenny Morris 8. Brig. C.B. Ware, Mr. Arthur Milne, Capt. G.M. Kirby, Major ER Sharpe 9. Brig. C.B. Ware and Mr. Arthur Milne look on as Major Sharpe places the wreath on the coffin. 10. Entering the church. 11. Leaving the church. 12. The Graveside service 13. Jenny Morris and Saluting Soldiers (J-83-R001. 79) 14. The Graveside Service cont. (J-83-R001.80)
--	--	---

		<p>15. Jenny Morris Laying down wreath. (J-83-R001.81) 16. The Graveside Service (J-83-R001.82) 17-22 Jenny Morris on Poppy Day ((J-83-R001.83-88) 23. Jenny Morris Grave site (J-83-R001.89) 24-28. Remembrance photos (J-83-R001.90-94) 29. The Final Salute to a Great Lady (J-83-R001.95) 30-34. Remembrance photos (J-83-R001.96-100) 35. Holy Trinity Sunday Morning Service (03/09/38) (J-83-R001.105)</p>
C40-3.1	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds [Jenny Morris tour of Canada] / Jenny Morris 1938-1939 PIAS-86 (yellow tag { 6/82 1875)</p>	<p>Photos 1-3. 'On the Road side-Mr. Cassidy - "B"Co. (19/09/38) 4-5. Trooping of the Colour. Winnipeg. (06/05/39) 6-11. Winnipeg (28/09/38) 12-17. Regina (25-26/09/38) 18-21. Tommy Heasliks, Ottawa 22-24. Near Ottawa 25. Ann Leitch 26-29. Ridgetown 30-33. Leitch Farm 34. Medicine Hat 35. Bow River , Banff 36. Moraine lake 37. The Beehive at Lake Agnes 38-39. Niagra Falls 40. Lakes in the Clouds 41. Echo River and Mount Rundle 42-45. Jack Rippen's Holding in Summer 46-51. Ditto in Winter 52. Ottawa 53. Toronto 54-55. Edmonton 56. Toronto 57. Wee Bob 58-61. Saskatoon 62-65. Saskatoon 'The Potts' 66. Castle Mountain 67. Bow River Valley and Banff Springs hotel 68. Banff, Alberta</p>

		<p>69. Bow River Bridge and Cascade Mountain , Banff 70. Johnson Canyon Falls 71-72. Banff 73-76. Banff: on the way to Lake Louise 77. Unidentified 78. Foothills quarry 79. E.P. Ranch 80. Turner Valley 81-84. E.P. Ranch 85-88. Calgary 89-92. Sarcee Reserve 93-96. Toronto. 97. Rankin's Home 98-100. Leitch Farm</p>
<p>C40-3.2 [TEMP-49.0]</p>	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds [Jenny Morris, Canada] [ca. 1919-ca. 1951] PIAS-87 (yellow tag □ 6/82 1874) Photographs</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Sunset, Georgian Bay, Canada (08/1939) 2. Post train leaving Yellowknife 3. Midnight sun and moon, Arctic Coast. 4. Abbotsford, B.C., Canada. (15/09/1938) 5. Harbour view. 6. McMurray looking East, (Height 2 miles) 7. Mt. Rundle, Vermillion Lake, Banff. 8. Paradise Valley, Giants' Steps. 9. In front of Legion, Cascade Mt. in background. (1940) 10-11. Banff Winter Carnival (02/1940) 12. Bow Falls 13. Knowltons Landing (1941) 14. Princess Elizabeth and Prince Philip, Regina (1951) 15. Abbotsford, B.C., Canada. (15/09/1938) 16. Falls North Fork, Saskatchewan River. 17. Mt. Douglas. 18. R.C.M.P. 19. A glimpse of our World's Fair 20. Looking towards Pender Harbour, B.C. 21. Alexandra Bridge, Spuzzum, B.C. 22. Fraser canyon near Boston Bar, B.C. 23. Spences Bridge, B.C. 24. Hell's Gate, Fraser Canyon.

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 25. Yale, B.C. 26. Ashcroft, B.C. 27. Kamloops, B.C. 28. Fraser Canyon near Spuzzum, B.C. 29. Cisco Bridge 30. Fraser River near Jackass mountain. 31. Farewell. Liverpool. (08/03/1919) 32. Farewell. Liverpool (08/08/1919) 33. Alexandra Glacier with Mt. Alexandra, Queen's Peak, Mt. Dovai. 34. Our wreath at the cenotaph. 35. Jenny Morris laying wreaths at the cenotaph (1938) 36-42. Jenny Morris laying wreaths at the cenotaph (1939) 43-52. Jenny Morris (& Stewart?) (loose) 53. Stewart's House: The West Terrace 54. Stewart's House: The Picture Window 55. Stewart's House: The Little Hall 56. Stewart's House: from the driveway 57. Stewart's House (16/10/1938) <p>Letter re: enclosed prints, 1943.</p>
C40-3.3	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>[Jenny Morris Visit to Canada]</p> <p>1938</p> <p>(yellow tag } (6/82 1888)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Jasper Park Lodge 2. Jasper Golf Course & Old Man Mountain 3. Cabins in Jasper Park 4-5. Jasper Park (09/09/1938) 6. Margaret Parney (09/09/1938) 7. 'Early Morning Arrival' : Vancouver, Ian Gibson (13/09/1938) 8-9. Vancouver 10. Vancouver Memorial 11. Vancouver 12-13. Banff (20/09/1938) 14. Mount. Keekistin and Athabaska Falls, Jasper. 15. The Bow Falls, Banff. 16. Lake Louise 17. Lake Minnewanka, Banff 18. Sarcee Nation : Jack Grasshopper, Joe Big Plume, Shining Star, Pat Many Horses & Sleigh 19. Sarcee reserve

		<p>20. Halfway up the highest building in New York with Dorothy Royal</p> <p>21. Manhattan</p> <p>22. Dinnertime aboard R.M.S. Queen Mary</p> <p>23. Maligne Lake, Jasper.</p>
C40-4.1	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>Boys in the Great War / [Jenny Macgregor Morris]</p> <p>1914-[1918, ca. 1960]</p> <p>(yellow tag } 4 / 82 1850)</p> <p>(PIAS - 74)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1-15. Informal portraits of servicemen, many posed in front of Jenny's boarding house.</p> <p>16. Photograph of plaque for Jenny Morris "London Mother" / W E B[astedo, ca. 1960]</p>
C40-4.2	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>"Princess Pats" in the Great War / Jenny Macgregor Morris</p> <p>1914-[1918, ca. 1957]</p> <p>(yellow tag } 4/82 1848)</p> <p>(PIAS - 75)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1-17. Informal portraits of servicemen posing in front of Jenny's boarding house.</p> <p>18. Volunteers selling poppies for Poppy Day.</p> <p>19.22. Informal portraits of servicemen posing in front of Jenny's boarding house.</p>
C40-4.3	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>[Servicemen during World War I / Jenny Macgregor Morris]</p> <p>1914-1918</p> <p>(PIAS - 78)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1-83. Informal portraits of servicemen, many posing in front of Jenny's boarding house.</p>
C40-4.4	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>[Correspondence and visit with servicemen / Jenny Macgregor Morris]</p> <p>1940- 1958</p>	<p>Personal letter (01/08/57)</p> <p>Christmas card to Sgt. Kisko (1958)</p> <p>Photos</p> <p>1-9. Various photos of celebration, possibly at Fort MacLeod, Germany</p> <p>10. Loose photo Jenny Morris 1940 with unidentified man and black Scottish terrier</p>

	(yellow tag { 2 / 82 948) (PIAS-67)	
C40-4.5	Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds Jenny Morris' visit to Canada / Jenny Morris 1938, 1952-1953 (PIAS 129) (yellow tag { 2 / 82 954)	Newspaper clippings (194) { They All Called Her Mother { Canadians to Honour Their London Mother (13/08/1938) { Canadians' London Mother { Off to Canada { Princess Pats Prepare Gala For Unit's Fairy Godmother (05/08/1938) { Pats' War Mother On Way To Canada (15/08/1938) { Kind Hostess to "Pats" Cordially Received Here (22/08/1938) (3) { Jenny's In Town, There's Jubilation! { Jenny Morris, 'Mother' to 'Pats' Overcome by Her Welcome Here { Wartime Mother of Princess Pats Arrives Montreal (22/08/1938) { Prime Minister Bids Jenny Morris to Dine With Lord Stanley { Veterans Greet Wartime "Mother" (22/08/1938) { Premier Dines British Peer { Mother Morris on 'Gratitude' Trip Financed by Canadian Veterans (22/08/1938) { Greet Jenny At Montreal (22/08/1938) { Jennie Morris Is Welcomed to Canada "By Her Boys" (22/08/1938) { Conditions Differ As Jennie Morris Meets Her "Boys" (22/08/1938) { Princess Pats Meet Liner to Greet Overseas "Mother" { Veterans Greet Good Friend of War-Time London (22/08/1938) { "Jenny" Morris Talks Over Old Times With Her Boys { Smiling Jenny Greets Her Great War "Boys" { Smiling Jenny Sees Her Boy { Canadian Veterans Greet Jenny Morris (22/08/1938) { No Proposals Laughs Jenny { Ex-Servicemen Fete Wartime "Mother" (23/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Meets Her Canadian Boys in Montreal (23/08/1938) { Greeting an Old Friend (23/08/1938) (2) { Princess Pat's London Mother Given Welcome (2) { Jenny Morris Visits Ottawa (25/08/1938) (2) { (25/08/1938) { Mothering the "Princess Pats" (25/08/1938)

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Jenny Morris Enjoys Visit to Dominion (25/08/1938) { PPCLI Honor Jenny Morris { Lord Stanley Mr. King's Guest At Dinner { Veterans to Welcome "Mother" Morris To Saskatoon Sept. 2-3 { Formal Welcome Extended Visitors { Warriors' Day Parade May Break Records (26/08/1938) { Toronto Vets. Greet Miss Morris with How Are You, Jenny { Princess Pat Veterans Greet Their " Big Sister" with Kisses and Talk { Jenny Kisses 100 of 'Her Boys' 'Wives Too' Just to Make It Even { 'Boys' Remember When With Jenny Morris (27/08/1938) { Beating Back.(written by Doug Oliver) { Jenny Morris Here Next Month (26/08/1938) { Vets Welcome Jenny Morris (26/08/1938) { Toronto Veterans Hail Jenny Morris (26/08/1938) { Jenny M. Morris Now in Toronto (26/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Gets Cordial Welcome (27/08/1938) { Toronto War Vets Greet Jenny Morris, War-Time 'Mother' (27/08/1938) { Service is True Nobility in Eyes of Jenny Morris (27/08/1938) { Princess Pats Big Sister To Come West (29/08/1938) { Hospital Visited By Jenny Morris (29/08/1938) { Jenny Morris to See Parade (29/08/1938) { All ready : Jenny Morris Says London Prepared for War (30/08/1938) (2) { Jenny Morris Stands During Entire Parade (29/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Would Like to Paddle on Brink Of Niagra Cataracts { 25, 000 Veterans March In Parade (29/08/1938) { Visits Veterans (29/08/1938) { Veterans Occupy C.N.E for Veterans Day (29/08/1938) { Jenny Morris On Her Way West (30/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Visits Hospital In Toronto (29/08/1938) { Jenny Moves West. (30/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Heading Wes (30/08/1938) { Would Paddle at Falls (30/08/1938) { London "Prepared" Says Jenny Morris { London Ready For War Big Sister Says (30/08/1938) { "Pats" At Brantford Want Jenny Morris (30/08/1938)
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { All Ready for War in London, States Visitor (30/08/1938) { Jenny Morris to Be Here Sept. 1 (31/08/1938) { (31/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Prepares to Tour Western Canada (31/08/1938) { Travels West (31/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Coming West (31/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Bids Good-Bye To Boys Here (31/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Touring Canada { Jenny to Visit West (31/08/1938) { Jenny Morris Starts West (31/08/1938) { Veterans of Two Nations Cheered by C.N.E. Throngs in Great Warriors' March (31/08/1938) { City War Veterans Admire Jenny Morris (31/08/1938) { War-Time 'Sister' Of Canadian Soldiers To Visit Calgary (31/08/1938) { Winnipeg Veterans Hail Jenny Morris { Sweetheart of "Pats" Again Greets Her Boys (01/09/1938) { Cheery Welcome For Jenny (01/09/1938) { Winnipeg Veterans Hail Jenny Morris (01/09/1938) { (01/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Greeted By Western Veterans (02/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Is At Saskatoon (02/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Sees Life on the Prairies (02/09/1938) { Saskatoon Greets Pat's 'Big Sister' (02/09/1938) (2) { Jenny Calls Veterans By Name, Hug and Kiss Follow. (02/09/1938) { Jenny Greets West (02/09/1938) { "Aren't You Going to Kiss Me, Maw?" (02/09/1938) { Winnipeg Greets Miss Jenny Morris (02/09/1938) { (02/09/1938) { Jenny Morris is Now In Saskatoon (02/09/1938) { Extends Invitation To Jenny Morris To Visit City (01/09/1938) { PPCLI Vets Greet "Mother" of Regiment (01/09/1938) { A Big Country (03/09/1938) { Extend Welcome (02/09/1938) { Arrange Greeting For Jenny Morris { Jenny Morris Feels More Love Needed To Prevent Chaos (03/09/1938)
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Jenny Morris Greets Percy Klaehn With ‘Hello, Percy’ and a Big Kiss (02/09/1938) { Jenny’s Place Not Exclusive to the “Pats” { Soldiers’ Friend Visits Saskatoon (02/09/1938) { Mothering the Princess Pats (03/09/1938) { Thinks More Love Would End Chaos (03/09/1938) { More Love Needed, Opines ‘Big Sister’ (03/09/1938) { Vets Friend in Edmonton At Week-End (03/09/1938) { Jenny Morris is War Solvent (03/09/1938) { (03/09/1938) { She Knows Canada Through Her “Boys” (03/09/1938) { Jenny Offers Peace Recipe (03/09/1938) { “Little More Love” Would Avert Chaos (03/09/1938) { More Love Needed In The World, Says Jenny Morris (03/09/1938) { Women Will Pilot Warplanes, Says Jenny Morris (06/09/1938) { Predicts Women Fliers Will Pilot Warplanes (06/09/1938) { Women Will Pilot Warplanes, Says Jenny Morris (06/09/1938) { More Love Might Prevent This Chaos (03/09/1938) { “Jenny” Sees Girls As Pilots In Next War (06/09/1938) { Predicts Women Will Pilot Planes In War (06/09/1938) { Jenny Morris, Friend of Canadian Soldiers, Recalls Great War Days. (2) { Women Must Play Part To Curb European Chaos (03/09/1938) (2) { Princess Pats Veterans Plan Busy Days for Jenny Morris (03/09/1938) { Too Personal Interviews 06/09/1938) { Says Woman Fliers Will Pilot Planes In Next Great War (06/09/1938) { Jenny Morris is Feted Here By ‘Her Boys’ (06/09/1938) { Vets’ War-time Friend, Jenny Morris, Arrives on 5-Day Visit to Edmonton (06/09/1938) { ‘Mother of Princess Pats’ Has Smiles, Hugs For ‘Boys’ { “Mother of Pats” Is Greeted Here { The Social Round { First Plane Trip For Jenny Morris (07/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Enjoys First Airplane Ride (08/09/1938) { 400 Members of Corps Group In Ovation for Jenny Morris (07/09/1938) { Corps Association Is Host to Jenny { Jenny Morris Pays Visit to Corps Parley (07/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Has Reached Edmonton (08/09/1938)
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Of Course Women Will Take Part in The Next War (07/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Has First Plane Ride (08/09/1938) (2) { Princess Pats to Hold Reunion at Special Meet, 1939. (08/09/1938) { Gay Dinner Held For Jenny Morris { Gay Dinner Forms Farewell For Westbound Jenny Morris { Pats Greet Jenny Morris (10/09/1938) { Miss Morris Visits Jasper Four Days { Plan Jenny Morris Cenotaph Ceremony (03/09/1938) { Room for More (12/09/1938) { Princess Pats Play Hosts to Jenny Morris { Jenny Morris, 'Angel' to Overseas Canadians Arrives (13/09/1938) (2) { Princess Pat Veterans Greet Their Sister Jenny at Depot (13/09/1938) (2) { Mother Princess Pats Enjoys Coast Scenery (14/09/1938) { "Big Sister" to be Made Princess (19/09/1938) { 'Pats' Welcome Jenny Morris { "Mother of Pats" Will Become Sarcee Princess (23/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Confident -No War Coming (23/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Is A Hit With The Ex-Servicemen (21/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Is Visitor at Banff (22/09/1938) { Honors for "Mother" of Soldiers (23/08/1938) { Jenny Morris to Visit Moose Jaw (09/24/1938) { Reception for Jenny Morris Will Be Held { Princess Pats Hold Party For Londoner (26/09/1938) { All the boys of Old Brigade Get Jenny Morris Kiss { With Open Arms "War Mother" Greets Reginans (26/09/1938) { "Tell My Boys Thanks" Says Pats' War "Mother" (27/09/1938) { Peace-Time Pats Parade To Honor Jenny Morris (28/09/1938) { Soldier Wards Give Jennie Morris "Gorgeous Time" (28/09/1938) { Let's Hope She Won't Have To. (29/09/1938) { "Would Do It Again" Says Jennie Morris (29/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Lives Canadian Tour All Over { Presentations Made at Regimental Dance Given In Honor of Jenny Morris (29/09/1938) { Jenny Morris To Leave Winnipeg This Evening (29/09/1938) { Jenny Morris Winnipeg Guest (28/09/1938) { Miss Jenny Morris Returns to Montreal (04/10/1938)
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Jenny Morris Soon to Sail For Home (04/10/1938) { (04/10/1938) { Jennie Morris Plans to Return Home Soon (12/10/1938) { Jenny Remembers { 'Mother of Princess Pats' Plan New London Home' (06/10/1938) { Jenny Morris Going Home (01/10/1938) { Jenny Morris Ready To Look After Her Canadian Boys Again (06/10/1938) { Mounted Piece of Gold Given Jenny Morris On Return to City (10/10/1938) { Mother of Princess Pats Again Making Plans to Help Members Of Canada's Forces in England { Jenny Again Ready "Look After" Boys { Canadians' "Mother" { Indians Made Her A 'Princess' (25/10/1938) { Indian Tribe Make 'London Mother' Princess Shining Star (24/10/1938) { Jenny Meets Mae-One-Spot { New "Princess" { "Mother of Pats" Will Serve Again { Ceremony That Never Alters (11/11/1938) { Britons Avoiding Hunger Despite Severe Rationing { Princess Pats' Mother Never Forgot Her Boys (08/11/1949) { Westminster Abbey Graced With Memorial Maple Leaves from Kincardine (14/01/1953) { A Rose for Mother London (07/03/1960) { "London Mother" PPCLI Needs Help { 'Princess Pat's' London Mother Dies at Gorleston (11/03/1960) { Welcome to Jenny! (08/1938) { Beloved Jenny Morris, The Pats' Big Sister, Coming to Canada (29/06/1938) { Misc. Photos (52) Photos 1-5. Warriors' Day, Toronto. (27/08/1938) 6. Aboard Cunard Liner "Antonia" On Arrival in Quebec 7-8. Leaving London 9. Jennie Morris, Fred Parney, Tommy Rankin, Dr. H. Graham Ross, A.W. Gemmell, T.J. Lilley, C.A Meighan, and O.B. Rexford 10. Montreal overlooking New York with Mrs. Jack Rolph
--	--	---

		<p>11-15. Montreal</p> <p>16. Brig. J.A.DeLalanne, Mr. A.W. Gemmell and Mr. J. G. Nicholson.</p> <p>17. Unidentified persons</p> <p>18. Jennie Morris, Fred Parney, Tommy Rankin, Dr. H. Graham Ross, A.W. Gemmell, T.J. Lilley, C.A Meighan, and O.B. Rexford</p> <p>19-27. Ottawa photos</p> <p>28. Canada Life Building-Royal York Hotel, Toronto.</p> <p>29. At T.B.G. Rankin's Home, in Ottaawa</p> <p>30. Rainbow Portal - Under the Falls "A Big Friar and the little Ones"</p> <p>31. Niagra Falls with Mrs. Hankes</p> <p>32. Niagra Falls with E.L. Brooks. T.T. Harris, Jenny, Tommy Grath, Amly Zapfe and Hal Lee.</p> <p>33. Niagra Falls with Nora Grath, E.L. Brooks, Doc. Harris, Daughter and Mr. & Mrs. Zapfe, Tommy Grath, Mrs. Grath, Jenny Morris, Isarel Wilson & Mrs. Lopec.</p> <p>34. Isabell Willson, T.T. Doc. Harris, Jenny & Mrs Lopec on S.S. "Cayuga" crossing the Niagra</p> <p>35. Hal Lee, Isabel Wilson, T.T. Harris and Jenny.</p> <p>36. Jenny being presented a bouquet of flowers by Boy Shaw E.P., whilst the Co. Lt. Col. Edgar looks on. Victoria, B.C.</p> <p>37-38. Edmonton, Alberta.</p> <p>39-42. Vancouver, B.C.</p> <p>43-46. Resting at Banff</p> <p>47-52. Below Mt. Fraser</p> <p>53. Bill Elder, Roy Melville, Dick Herbert, Tom Porter, Arthur Potts, Percy Klaehn, George Forrester, Bower Laidlaw, Eddie Howes, Bill Trim, Norman Pederson, Jenny, Cy March, Cecil Scmitt, & Alex Cuthbert. Saskatoon.</p> <p>54. Aboard "Queen Mary" on Return Home.</p> <p>55. Funeral Rites, March 1960 : The procession leaving Gorleston Parish Church.</p> <p>56. Brig. C.B. ware, Mr. R.R. Milne & Maj. E Sharpe</p> <p>57. The procession entering the cemetary.</p> <p>58. The interment at Gorleston Cemetary</p> <p>59. Brig. C.B. Ware, Maj. E. Sharpe, Capt. G.M. Kirby & Mr. R.A. Milne approaching grave to pay their respects.</p> <p>60. Mr. R.A. Milne, Brig. C.B. Ware, Capt. G.M. Kirby and Maj. E. Sharpe paying their last respects to Jenny</p> <p>61. In Memory of Jenny MacGregor Morris</p> <p>62. Brig. C.B. Ware, Mr. R.A. Milne, Capt. G.M. Kirby and Maj. E. Sharpe</p>
--	--	---

		<p>63. Mrs. Neil Morris (Jenny's mother)</p> <p>64. Jenny (1907)</p> <p>65. Jenny on "Nancy O'Neil"</p> <p>66. Jenny outside "34 Bedford Place" during World War I.</p> <p>67. Jenny's Home between the Two World Wars, 53 Lansdowne Rd., Stanmore Middlesex</p> <p>68. Jenny with her dog "Tai Pan"</p> <p>69. Jenny Laying Her Annual Wreath at the Cenataph, Whitehall, London, England, a task she did each year, except twice due to sickness. (11/11/1938)</p> <p>70. At the Cenataph, Whitehall, London, England ("In Ever Honoured Glorious Memory of the Officers, NCO's and Men of the PPCLI who gave "their all" for God, King and Empire 1914-1945 If! Ye Break Faith.") (11/11/1945)</p> <p>71. 11/11/1944</p> <p>72-73. Selling poppies (11/11/1949)</p> <p>74-75. Laying down wreaths</p> <p>76-83. Laying down wreaths and selling poppies.</p> <p>84-85. Selling poppies</p> <p>86-88. Jennie Morris & friends</p> <p>89-90. Jennie Morris 'London Mother' (1957)</p> <p>Letter from The Canadian Military Institute re: 'not forgotten' (24/10/1931)</p> <p>Letter Charlie Little re: Regina arrival (21/09/1938)</p> <p>Christmas card (1939)</p> <p>Christmas card from Roy Pidduck .</p> <p>Invite to Canada House, Trafalgar Square (01/07/1949)</p> <p>Invite to Canada House, Trafalgar Square (01/07/1952)</p> <p>Invite to Trooping the Colour Ball (15/06/1957)</p> <p>An order fro the Dedication of a memorial plaque To The Glory Of God And In Loving Memory</p> <p>Letter from C. Earle Armstrong re: song "Jennie Kissed Me" (24/08/1938)</p> <p>Letter from the Mayor of Brantford, Reginald J. Waterhouse re: official invitation (25/08/1938)</p> <p>Letter from Tommy Rankin re: return plans (07/09/1938)</p> <p>Letter from Jos. Van Wyck re: Photos (20/10/1938)</p> <p>Bon Voyage Cards (2)</p> <p>A Letter from Senator James Murdoch re: Best Wishes (22/12/1938)</p> <p>Telegraph re: Arrival of Jenny Morris in Canada</p> <p>Abstract of Log of the Cunard White Star R.M.S. "Queen Mary"</p> <p>R.M.S. "Queen Mary" List of Tourist Passengers (19/10/1938)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Telegram re: Dinner invite from Prime Minister King (20/08/1938) Ode to a Wonderful English Lady C.N.E. Association Complimentary ticket (1938) Gift tags(5) Itinerary for Jenny Morris Trip Letter from the Mayor of Toronto, Ralph C. Day re: Attendance at parade (19/08/1938) Table Seating Plan for Dinner given by the Prime Minister, on behalf of The Government of Canada Official Seller's Badge, Poppy Day. (08/11/1952) Official Seller's Badge, Poppy Day. (07/11/1953) Souvenir from Mt. Edith Cavell, Jasper National Park.</p>
C40-5.1	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>Record of a visit to Canada during August & September 1938, arranged by former members of the Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry and other Canadian friends of Jennie McG Morris : in token of their sincere affection, and as a tribute to her patriotic service and the kindness and hospitality extended to them in London, England, during the time of their overseas service in the Great War 1914-18.</p> <p>1938</p> <p>(J-83-R003) A-54.5.114. (L)</p>	<p>Guest book with illuminated calligraphy title page, itinerary, list of entertainment events, and signatures of guests at events.</p>
C40-5.2	<p>T.J. Turnbull fonds</p> <p>Album presented to RSM T.J. Turnbull of all Warrant Officers and Sergeants serving at the Winnipeg Station</p> <p>1934</p> <p>(Yellow tag } 1 / 82 282)</p>	<p>Letter from E. Browne [Wilkinson?], past president, Army and Navy Veterans In Canada</p> <p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. H. Tomkins 2. R.A. Agar (and sentiment) 3. A.C. Delaney 4. Sgt. Hird (and sentiment) 5. CSM Ryan (and sentiment) 6. J.J. McConnell 7. Sgt. Usher (and sentiment)

	(Pias-8)	8. A.W Roberts 9. Bob Morrison 10. C. Leighton 11. A.G. Meachem 12. A.G. Meachem, H.W. Roberts, R. Morrison, J. Reading (J-83-R003-98) (J-83-R003-19) 13. Hill (J-83-R003-30) 14. J. Reading (J83-R003-21) 15. G.R. DeRochie 16. Sgt. W. S. Vincent 17. D.J. DeRochie (and sentiment) 18. J.T. Harper 19. CSMI M.D. Robertson (and sentiment) 20. J.H. Carvasso 21. Lt.Col. H.W. Niven (and sentiment) 22. Sgt. O. Gardner (J-83-R003-29) 23. Sgt. F. Thompsett (and sentiment) 24. Sgt. [D.W. Gom?] 25. C.H. Simpson 26. G.W. Butler 27. Sgt. F. Bliss 28. SMI S. Scrutton (and sentiment) (J-83-R003-34) 29. "Quarter" (and sentiment) (J-83-R003-36) 30. R.H. Summer 31. "Nigger" Manas 32. A.E. (Bert) Gambles 33. F.G.C. Clifford "Walter Winchell" 34. J.C. Cave 35. Jock Watson 36. F. Faulkner 37. G.A. Hewett (and sentiment) 38. Sgt. McCullough 39. Lovelock 40. J.W.A. Wallace (J-83-R003-47) 41. SMI R. Tunnah (no photo)
C40-6.1	Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds	Photographs (7), one inscribed to Jenny from "Florence, Vancouver", two featuring officers posing in front of Jenny's boarding house, others unidentified.

	<p>Presented to Regimental Museum from all ranks IPPCLI</p> <p>[ca. 1914-ca. 1939]</p> <p>(yellow tag 4 / 82 1865)</p> <p>PIAS-76</p>	
<p>C40-6.1a</p>	<p>Military hospitals autograph collection</p> <p>Album</p> <p>1917-1918</p>	<p>An autograph book was used to collect signatures, greetings, verses, sketches, and drawings of soldiers recuperating in military hospitals in southeastern England, 1917-1918. The hospitals referenced are No. 16 Canadian General Hospital (formerly Ontario Military Hospital), No. 7 Canadian General Hospital, and Princess Patricia's Canadian Red Cross Hospital. The owner of the book may have been a nursing sister, a volunteer, or a patient, or its ownership may have passed among several individuals. The name "Pete Binqvist" is inscribed on the inside front cover. "Sister Devitt" is referenced on page 43. Signatures include PPCLI members Leslie S. MacDonald, D.W. Fraser, and F. Weaver.</p> <p>Names of identified soldiers are listed by page:</p> <p>Inside front cover. Pete Binqvist</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. One of the first division 2. T. McAlpine, 9 [H.W.I.?) 3. Gunner H.E. Hayden, 17 C.F.A. 4. W. Prince 5. G. Moore 40453 C.F.A. 6. [blank] 7. Tpr C. Lowman, 1st Hussars 8. [blank] 9. T. Bollen 10. Pte Hincks, 2/4 Kings Lpool R. 11. E.B. Lane 12. Pte H G Preen 2nd Res Batt Welsh Guards 13. J.T. Edmunds 31st Can. 14. Pte. F.B. 15. Staff Sergt F E Burston 400023 16. [no name] 17. Q M Sgt GK Gray 28904 18. GK Gray 19. Pte F. Fry 10/2143 11 Taranaki Coy 1 W.I.B.N.Z.E.F.

		<p>20. Name Not Signed Yet 21. C.R. Sharp 524865 Victoria B.C. 22. W.H. Smith 41143 10th Scottish Rifles Motherwell Scotland 23. Pte G.F. Bassett N.Z.E.F. 24. [no name] 25. Pte F.B. 26. Frank [Swain?] 74th Field Amb. 27. G.C.D. [Clairmiont?] 300035 C.F.A. Canadian 28. [blank] 29. [no name] 30. W. J. Winter 31. G. K. Gray Toronto 32. A. Lingley – Sherwood Foresters 33. Pte Iles – 27th Canadians Winnipeg 34. A. Lingley – Sherwood Foresters 35. J.H. Desautel 127th Bn. C.R.T. Peterboro Ont 36. [Blank] 37. Pte F.U.Y. Molineuse 49th Canadians, AB 38. W. Prince 5th Battalion 39. [Bdn?] J. Gaylor 7533 15th Battery AFA 40. [no name] 41. [Bdn?] J. Gaylor 7533 15th Battery 2nd Division AFA 42. [no name] 43. Pte D. Hawthorne 12th H.L.T., B.E.F. – “Sister Devitt” mentioned 44. [no name] 45. Pte. A. Morley 26409 C Coy 10 Batt Welch Regt 46. [no name] 47. Malcolm R. Grant Toronto 48. J.W. [J. Winter?- compare p. 54] 49. King William 50. [no name] 51. (A) Pte. W. H. Herrington 535443 3rd Can. Fld. Ambulance 1st Can. Division Napanee Ont. (B) Pte. W. Prince 475184 – 5th Batt. B Coy. C.E.F. 52. The Boys of The Fort Garrie [compare p. 90] 53. Cpl Sidney E. Beech 29th Batt C.E.F. 54. J. Winter 55. Dvr Joseph Stoddart 2117 A Batt. 19th Bridge. R.F.A. Welch Division</p>
--	--	---

		<p>56. J.H. Pepall 5170 16th Batt A.I.F. 57. L/Cpl Turner 14513– 20th Dur. L. I. B.E.F. 58. Pte A. Gourley 14390 13th Roy. Scots Coy. B.E.F. 59. (A) Corp. G. Baird 126901 10th Canadian Light Trench Mortars B.E.F.(B) Pte. A. T. Cooke 21279 Islington, London 60. [no name] 61. E.N. Hogben 3rd N.Z.M.G. Coy. Wellington N.Z. 62. Alf. G. Jarman 4th Bn Canadians Collingwood Ontario 63. Spr. W. A. Upson Royal Engineers 64. J. S. Martin 1st R. Irish Rifles 65. Sergt J.H. Desautel Peterboro Ont. 66. Dr. W. Davison 68552 R F A 22 Baty 67. Bill Sykes 68. [no name] Canadian 69. [no name] 70. Dvr Thos. Drew Toronto 71. Dvr Thos. Drew 72. A. J. Warren Johnston 2nd Gordons 73. Pte. A. T. Cooke, Essex Reg't 74. [no name] 75. Pte. D. N. McDonell B.E.F. Kingston Ont. 76. Pte. D. N. McDonell B.E.F. Kingston Ont. 77. Pte W.H. Smith 41143 10th Scottish Rifles Motherwell Scotland 78. [no name] 79. Robt. Scott 80. [no name – same style as Page 82] 81. J. A. [Jackson?] 1st Sth Staffs Regt 82. RVB 83. Cpl [Wm.?] Harris K. O. Yorks. L. I. 84. [SLI?] 85. Leslie S. MacDonald 475396 P.P.C.L.I. 86. [blank] 87. Pte D. Fraser McG 256 Machine Gunner 4 Coy P.P.C.L.I. Vancouver 88. T. McAlpine 9th [HWI?] 89. Driver R.R. Abercrombie 1250181 2nd D.A.C., C.F.A, B.E.F. 90. E. Comber 476294 Fort Garry Horse B.E.F. West Selkirk, Manitoba [compare p. 52] 91. "Pte Blichty"</p>
--	--	---

		<p>92. Davis 65070 Q. Bde. [R.M.G.] 93. C.P.L, K.L. 94. (A) Pte George Andrews 202251 B Coy 2/6 Royal War. Reg't B.E.F. (B) Pte. J. Wm. Hutt 266391 B Coy 8 Platoon 1/ 7th Royal Warwickshire Reg't B.E.F. 95. [no name] 96. Jack Burnett Victoria, BC 97. [L. Whellemire Pelly?] Royal Engineers 98. [no name] 99. [no name] 100. Jack Bean 101. Jack Bean 102. Jack Bean 103. Jack Bean 104. E. Coldwell 3rd Canadians Toronto 105. F. Weaver 663489 P.P.C.L.I. 106. [other language?] PB 107. F. Weaver Georgetown Ontario 108. Jack Bean 109. [no name] 110. (A) [J.A?] (B)P.P.C.R.C.Hsp. [Princess Patricia's Canadian Red Cross Hospital] Cooden Camp, Bexhill. 111. [blank] 112. Jack Bean 113. [blank] 114. Jack Bean 115. [no name] 116. Jack Bean 117. Jack Bean 118. [no name] 119. Sgt Alex Arnott 12907– 3rd Coldstream Guards 120. [no name] 121. Sgt. E. Whattey 48610 Sherbrooke, Quebec 122. A. J. W. Johnston 123. J. W. [Winter?] 124. Ron Dowall – 18thCorps Cyclist Battalion 125. (A) Bdn J. H. Smith – B/156 R.F.A. , B.E.F. (B) T. [A---?] 126. Sgt W. G. Reid 63913 3rd Can. Batt. Montreal</p>
--	--	--

		<p>127. J. H. Pepall 5170 B Coy. 16th Batt. Australian Imperial Forces 128. Pte. W.D. [Winfield?] 129. C.P.C. Mt. Pleasant, London</p>
C40-6.2	<p>Part of Gilbert Candy fonds</p> <p>Gilbert W. Candy's album, PPCLI Members European War</p> <p>1914-1918</p> <p>A-83.7.46. (R)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1-2. War 3. Men of the 3rd. Co. 4. Railway dugouts, Hellfire Corner 5-8. Balance of the Pats after 02/06/16 9. Candy, Claissen & Gallagher 10-11. Front line, Kennel Hill. 12. Sniper : Sgt Christie 13. Popey & Claissen 14. Mine Crater 15-16. Claussen 17. Gallagher 18. Unidentified soldiers 19-27. Misc. unidentified 28-29. Self. 30-33. Misc. unidentified 34. Williamson. 35-40. Misc. unidentified 41-42. Home. At peace.
C40-7.1	<p>Part of Frederick S. Welsh fonds</p> <p>Correspondence with Members : "News From the Boys Overseas: 1939-1941" / Fred Welsh</p> <p>1940-1941</p>	<p>Correspondence enclosed.</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. O.C. of the PPCLI overseas (30/06/40) 2. Sgt. J. Cook 3. Sgt. R. Woodburn (13/06/41) 4. Sgt. Barney Lane (01/05/41) 5. Diggert Caldwell (09/07/41) 6. Jim Naylor (1941) 7. Sgt. Hart & Sgt. Bob Watts (24/06/41) 8. Sgt. J.F. Stewart (11/08/41) 9. Cpl. J. Rennie (01/07/41) 10. Sgt. Bill Caldwell (18/07/41), (21/07/40). 11. Service Bureau (16/07/40) 12. Dan Massie (31/01/41), 04/10/40). 13. Ed Berry (08/12/40) 14. Cpl. W.H. Nicholls (10/11/40), (20/04/41), (17/09/41), (18/07/40).

		<p>15. Sgt. H. Thoburn (12/12/40) 16. Sgt. Barry Lane (29/01/41) 17. Sgt. J. 'Scotty' Sneddon (04/11/40) 18. Cpl. Roberts (1941) 19. Cpl. Highwood (?) & Roberts (22/08/41) 20. CSM of the Pats (11/04/40) 21. L/Cpl. 'Doc' Watson (02/07/40) 22. Pincher Martin 23. Wayne Miller, Editor of the Richfield Reporter (15/11/40) Christmas Cards 1. Unidentified 2. Coy. Sgt.Mjr. W.R. Jaquish (1940) 3. Sgt. Jimmie Wood 4. Pincher Martin 5. Larry Tick---. (?) 6. Dan Massie 7. F.L. Mack 8. Vince Robbins 9. Trooper Paul Terleskey (1940), (1941). 10. Sgt. A.M. Henry (1940), (1941). 11. Dan, Nick & Smokey 12. Barney 13. Fred Schields 14. Sheila & Harry Dovey 15. Johnny Lee 16. Dave J. 17. Jim Coutts 18. Hugh 19. Ern. (?) 20. W.H. Nicholls 21. S/Sgt. W. Fallanfield</p>
C40-7.2	Part of Frederick S. Welsh fonds Correspondence with Members : "News From the Boys Overseas: 1939-1941" / Fred Welsh 1941-1942	'Dunkirk' by E. J. Pratt Telegram from Tiny Gildersleeve (25/12/41) Correspondence enclosed 1. Sgt. P. Terleskey (11/01/41), (09/10/42). 2. Sgt. H.C.C. McGee 3. Unidentified

(yellow tag { 4/82 1866)

4. Walter 'Tommy' Tomlinson (11/08/41)
 5. Barney Lane (18/11/41), (25/09/42).
 6. Sgt. T. Lawson (26/12/41)
 7. Jim Naylor (03/01/42)
 8. Sgt. Al Henry (11/11/42)
 9. Pte. J.F. Stewart (01/01/42)
 10. Pte. 'Doc' Watson
 11. Cpl. Dan Massie (22/11/41), (31/01/42), (20/07/42).
 12. Cpl. Stan Copack (16/02/42)
 13. Cpl. P.J. Ford (12/01/42)
 14. A.H.E. Browne (13/01/42)
 15. Sgt. Major. Vic Cahill (12/01/42)
 16. S/Sgt. J.L. Cook (16/02/42)
 17. Smokey Green (14/01/42)
 18. Pte. Jimmy Wood (17/01/42)
 19. E. Ronskley (16/01/42)
 20. CSM Quenil Ross (25/01/42)
 21. Gordon Janzten (18/01/42)
 22. Lt. Doug Hatch (02/42)
 23. CSM T.W. Oxley (06/02/42)
 24. W.H. Nicholls (17/02/42), (10/08/42), (11/09/42), (23/10/42).
 25. Garry Filwood (04/42), (24/08/42).
 26. Unidentified
 27. Sgt. Berridge (16/06/42)
 28. Sgt. W. 'Tiny' Gildersleeve (07/41), (04/09/42), (24/09/42).
 29. W. McTaggart (21/08/42)
 30. T.W. Lawson (21/08/42)
 31. SSM A.M. Henry (30/09/42)
 32. Cpl. D.M. Rockwell (08/10/41)
 33. Cpl. E.M. Ronkley (30/09/42)
 34. Unidentified
- Cartoons / Satires (by Cameron)
1. 'Wet Canteen'
 2. 'Arrival at Victoria'
 3. 'Force of Habit'
 4. 'Orderly (?) Room'
 5. 'Give Us the Fools And We'll Finish The Job - The Guy That Dropped His Rifle At

		<p>Inspection'</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 6. 'Basic Training-2nd week' "Slope Arms" 7. 'Basic Training -1st week' 8. 'Duck Walking' 9. Untitled 10. 'Three Inches' 11. 'The Gas Chamber Choir' 12. 'Departure from Victoria' <p>Distribution list re: donation of tobacco to The NCO's and men of B. Coy. from Welsh's Hamburger Joint</p> <p>Acknowledgment of receipt of afore mentioned list. (23/10/42)</p>
C40-7.3	<p>Part of Frederick S. Welsh fonds</p> <p>Correspondence with Members : "News From the Boys Overseas: 1943" / Fred Welsh</p> <p>1940-1943</p> <p>(yellow tag { 4/82 1867)</p>	<p>Christmas Cards Y</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Evelyn, Lois & Harvey McGee. 2. Barney Lane (1942) 3. Helen & Georgie "The Twins" (2) 4. Jim 5. Rocky (1942) 6. Fleur Stewart 7. Hugh Thouburn 8. F.L. Mack 9. CSM Quenil Ross 10. W.H. Nicholls 11. J.L. 12. Dan Massie 13. Lil, Johnny Lee & Family 14. Garry Filwood 15. Bill & Tom P. 16. Bill Fallawfield (?) 17. J. Watson (2) 18. Tom 19. Dorothy & Tommy Tomlinson 20. Andy & Bidy Watt <p>Correspondence enclosed</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Letter to Mother Welsh from Fleur (26/12/42) 2. Sgt. P.W. Terleskey 3. Cpl. W. 'Tommy' Tomlinson 4. Sgt. W.H. Nicholls (02/12/42), (15/07/43).

		<p>5. Cpl. D.A. Massie (21/11/42) 6. Sgt. Benidge (30/12/42), (07/02/43). 7. Sgt. E.A. Ronksley (01/01/42) 8. Sgt. T.W. Lawson (25/01/43), (07/03/43), (03/10/43). 9. QMS H.E. Martin (31/01/43) 10. Lieut. R.A. Sampson (16/02/43) 11. CSM T.W. Oxley (26/03/43) 12. Lt. W. Gildersleeve (15/09/43) 13. Don Hoffman (?) (11/04/40) Newspaper clippings { With Our Servicemen : Kenneth Barker, Dougals Barker & Warren J. Barker. Pte. Luke Reed, Capt. Ian Mcdonald Grant, Pte. Henry Fedun, Lt. George A. McDermott (KIA) & Gnr. Stanley Eugene Bennett (KIA). { His Decoration for Accumulated Work Says Jack Hudson { Canadians In Montgomery Force: 7 Axis Counterattacks Smashed { Soldier's Brain Wound Causes Loss of Memory { 'Sonny' Walker, Air Hero, Back Home But Says Little { Stursberg at Battlefront { With Our Servicemen : Cpl. Donald H. Miller, Pte. Sam Clark, L.Sgt. Dwight Green, Pte. W.J. Barker, Maj. Art Webster, Lieut. Harold Brynjolfson, Lieut. Ken Willis, Lieut. Bill Walker, Lieut. Ray Johns, Lieut. Claude Campbell, Capt. J.C.I. "Dutchy" Edwards & Pte. Howard W. Davies. { With Our Servicemen : Sgt.-Maj. Arthur F. Coates, Cpl. Eileen Davey, Sigm. Arthur Squires, John Robertson, & Pte. Harold Van Buskirk</p>
C40-7.4	Part of Frederick S. Welsh fonds Correspondence with Members / Fred Welsh 1945-1947 (yellow tag { 4/82 1868)	Postcards (4) Postcard from 'Wallace' Newspaper clippings (9) { C.W.A.C. Pipe-Major Returns From Tour (18/02/46) { Uganda's Men Under Spreading Palm Trees (05/03/46) { Victoria Heroes of Hong Kong (02/04/46) { Posthumous V.C. to Manitoba Hong Kong Hero (02/04/46) { Character Actor, Dies (Donald Meek) { Awarded Gold Wings (FO Vernon B. Gilson) (21/12/46) { Memories of Far-Off Ports Enrich Lives of Sailors { A.J. MacMillan Pipe-Major First Battalion (10/11/46) { Closing of Welsh's Hamburger Shop (1947)

		<p>Correspondence enclosed)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. W.H. Nicholls (02/12/45)2. D.M. Rockwell (04/11/46)3. Dick Whittington (17/01/47), (26/11/46).4. Rocky (14/12/46) <p>Christmas cards Y</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Fred D'Altroy2. Jack W.3. Helen, Slim, & Bobby Kemshow4. R.A. Sampson5. Jack, Laura & Mary Rutherford6. Mrs. Welsh, Lucy, Anne & Lonnie7. Ralph8. Frank Ross9. Weston's Bread and Cake Ltd.10. Shirley Robinson (18/12/45)11. Tommie Tomlinson (18/12/45)12. Columbia Paper Company (----), (20/12/46)13. Dorothy & Tommy14. Gloria & Bidy (18/12/45), (20/12/46)15. Cpl. and Mrs. Massie & Dan (17/12/45)16. Gordon & Frances Bald (22/12/45)17. Jessie, Clem & Angel18. Billie (12/45)19. W.H. Nicholls (18/12/46)20. Unidentified (11/12/46)21. The Bagleys (20/12/46)22. Tiny and Marguerita Gildersleeve (1946)23. Ed Berry (18/12/46)24. Norm & Daisy Featherstone (26/11/46)25. Tom Hodnett (16/12/46)26. Georgie and Paul27. Tommy June (?) and Sherilyn Lawson28. Mr & Mrs. F.C. Woods (and Ronald) <p>Political Cartoon</p> <p>Military money (Zwanzig Mark)</p> <p>Small advertisement for Fred Welsh's Hamburger shop</p>
--	--	---

		Advertisement for Tobin's Tigers Annual Reunion The Legionary Magazine ID card
C60-1.1	Part of Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry 1 st Battalion fonds Korea : 1 Bn PPCLI 1951-1952 (yellow tag { 2/82 961)	Photos 1. Maj. R.G. Cross 2. Maj. R. B. Mainprize 3. Maj. J. George 4. Maj. S.L. Dymond 5. Maj. J. Williams 6. Maj. C.O. Huggard 7. Brig. Rockingham, Lt. Gen. Simmonds & Maj. J. George 8. Lt. Gen. Simmonds & Maj. J. George 9. Lt.Col. Norman Wilson-Smith, Lt. Gen. Simmonds, Brig. Rockingham & Maj. George. 10. Lt.Gen. G.G. Simmonds & Maj. J. George awarded DSO 11. Maj. Gen. Cassels & Lt. John Davis receiving decoration. 12. Cpl. M.H.E. Schwenneker grave. 13. Maj. Gen. Cassels decorating a captain. 14. Lt.Col. N. Wilson-Smith, Brig. Rockingham & unknown. 15. Lt. Col. N. Wilson-Smith 16-17. Maj.Gen. Cassels decorating Cpl. J. Michaud 18. Bill Boss, Brig. Rockingham, Brooke Claxton, Lt.Col. N. Wilson-Smith 19. Pte. Ernie Copp, Pte. Windsor, Pte. Greg Zusinski, Brooke Claxton, Brig. Rockingham, Casselman, Pte. Herb Henwood & Cpl. Rip Kirby. 20. Scotty McKay (?), Brooke Claxton (?). 21. Ritchie, ambassador to Japan (?), Brooke Claxton & Lt. Col. N. Wilson-Smith 22-23. Unidentified 24. Front-line hockey (Imjin Gardens): Front row, l to r: Pte. Jack Trainer, G.J. Mitchell, Cpls. C.L. Camponi, E. Waluska, Pte. W.W. Theberge, Lieut. A. Bull. 2 nd row, l to r: Ptes. W. Wolfe, J. Leger, Sgt. Gordon 'Skip' Schamerhorn, Pte. H. Grouette, Lt.Col. Norman Wilson-Smith, Sgt. R.B. Muir, Pte. F.O. White. 3 rd row, l to r: Ptes. S. Dore, R. Plummridge, A. Hummel, D.P. Moore & P.O. Anderson. 25-32. Hockey action shots, group portrait, awarding a trophy, Imjin Gardens 33. Unidentified. 34. Maj. S.L. Diamond 35. Officers' Mess 36. Lt. Col. J.R. Cameron, took over 1 Bn from Lt. Col Wilson-Smith 37. Change of Command Colour guard

		<p>38-39. Lt. Col. Wilson-Smith saying goodbye to Colour guard (1952 June) 40. Regt. Drum & Bugle Band 41. P.J. Norman & Wilson-Smith 42-43. Guy Simmons, Brig. J.M. Rockingham & Lt.Col. Wilson Smith talking to troops & inspecting food in mess tents. 44. Some Officers inspecting alternate positions 45. Maj. R.A. Cross welcomes Gen. James A. Van Fleet 46. Rockingham, unidentified Private 46a. L.A Howard, Sept 1952 46b. 4 members of C Coy Sept 1952 47. Dean Smith 48. Officers looking at 50 cal machine gun. 49. Cleaning 50 cal machine gun 50. Rifle cleaning in preparation for Chinese attack: Pte. D.P. Clark & Pte. D.A. Wadell 51-52. Unidentified. 53. 3rd from left, H.B. "Herbie" Anderson, Jr. NCO School, Hiro, Japan 54. Unidentified 3 soldiers in sniper nest or trench 55. Pte. Jerry Card. (19/11/51) (4 copies) 56. Unidentified. 57. Sgt. Ted Shaw. 58. Capt. Costello, Les White, John Berwick & unknown dog. 59-99. "C" Coy, Korea. (09/51)</p>
C60-1.2	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>[Photographs]</p> <p>[ca. 1953-ca. 1957]</p> <p>(yellow tag { 6/82 1929)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>19011-19017, 19019, 19021, 19023, 19024, 19025</p> <p>11 photographs of the PPCLI at a Valentine's Dance in Germany. – [ca. mid-1950s]</p> <p>4 photos of a graveside service in Germany. – [ca. mid-1950s].</p>
C60-1.3	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>Officers' Mess 1 PPCLI : Germany</p> <p>1953-1955</p> <p>(yellow tag { 6/82 1885)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>Photos of a dance in Germany, [mid-1950s]</p> <p>8602-8604 (Dennis Langley)</p> <p>8605-8606 (Bill Schuller)</p> <p>8608 (Deb Kearns)</p> <p>8609-8610 (Norm Celpke)</p> <p>8611 (Bill Schuler)</p> <p>8612-8614, 8623 (Wally & Eileen Mills)</p>

		8615-8617 (Chas Petrie) 8618 (Chas Petrie & Bill Schuler) 8838, 8619 (Mike Levy, Chas Petrie & Deb Kearns) 8837 (Corny Pyne) 8620-8622, 8624
C60-1.4	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds 1 PPCLI New Year's 1955-1956 Germany 1955-1956	Photos Photographs are originally numbered 4402-4437, 4508-4525, 4721-4724, 4725-4726. New Year's Party in the Sergeants' Mess. Insignia on soldiers indicate Paratroopers. Spouses are also in attendance. There is also a band playing at the party and Officers in attendance.
C60-2.1	Part of PPCLI Museum photographs album collection Princess Patricia's Light Infantry First Battalion : Museum Photographs 1950-1958 (PIAS 40)	Photos (album contains captions for missing photos, which are not numbered) 1. Lieut.Col. J.R. Cameron 2. The Regimental Colour ; Sgt. Redden, CSM A. Clifton, Sgt. A. Danyleyko 3. Hockey Team entertained by Canadian Legion, Vernon, BC 4. Visit of HRH Princess Elizabeth & HRH Prince Philip. Calgary (11/51) 5. Trooping the Colour, Visit of the Colonel-in-Chief. RSM Austin, Lt. WC Robertson, Capt. RJ Frost. Calgary (1953) 6. Officers (Bn. & Depot) Calgary. (1954) Back row: Lt J Stutt, Capt P Everett, 2Lt JAJ Lajeunesse, Lt GE Anderson?, Lt GA MacLean, Lt RL Mathews, Lt GC Pilcher, Lt CB Snider, Lt RS Peacock, Capt FM McLeod. Centre row: Capt AM Potts, Capt DK McQuarrie, Capt W. Craig, Lt NEJ Villiers, Lt AJ Theiss, Lt MG Duncan, Lt RW Cavett, Lt PE Vik, Capt JE Hodge, Capt DR Honeyman, Capt EI Borrofsky, 2Lt CA Elliott, Lt CW Hutt. First row: Capt LA Swick, Capt LA Dignan, Maj WMW Wilson, Maj ED McPhail, Maj HG Munro, LCol JR Cameron, Maj CO Huggard, Maj CG Short, Maj ER Sharp, Capt WBS Sutherland 7. Trooping the Colour. CSM A.T. Clifton, RSM J.G. Austin. Calgary (1954) 8. Trooping the Colour. RSM J.G. Austin, Lt. C.B. Snider, Lt. RS. Peacock. Calgary (1954) 9. Visit of the Chief of the Imperial General Staff. General Harding. Calgary. (1954) 10. Yokohama. Pte. G.R. Jordison, Sgt. F.F. Joyce, Pte. G.A. Coxon, Lt. W.C. Robertson, Sgt. K.G. Tutte & Sgt. R. Muir. 11. Yokohama. Sgt. G. Carrol, Sgt. Leckivitz & Sgt. G. Mashe 12. Yokohama 13. Officers and former Officers of the Regiment , Calgary (1955) 14. Officers and former Officers.(l-r) Maj. R.F. Bruce, Col. N.G. Wilson-Smith, Lieut.-Col. H.W. Niven, Maj. J.R. Koenggen, Lieut.-Col. J.H. Carvosso, Brig. W.G. Colquhoun, Lieut. R.L. Mathews & Capt. W.E. Hall. Calgary (1955)

		<p>15. Trooping the Colour. CSM PA Lynch, RSM JG Austin. Calgary (1955)</p> <p>16. Sgt. N.B. Carlson. Trooping. (1955)</p> <p>17. Trooping (1955)</p> <p>18. Sgt. Swais, CSM P. Lynch, & Sgt. F. Linklater. Trooping (1955)</p> <p>19-21. Trooping (1955)</p> <p>22. Mrs. C. Vokes presenting the Rowley Trophy to Lt. Col. T. de Faye. Wainwright, Brigade Sports (1955)</p> <p>23. Mrs. C. Vokes presenting plaque to Sgt. Thurn. Wainwright (1955)</p> <p>24. Brig. A. Hamilton Gault Inspecting the Guard of Honour. Düsseldorf - Germany (1956)</p> <p>25. Brig. Gault inspecting the Guard, CSM Appleton</p> <p>26. Trooping. Germany (1956)</p> <p>27-28. Trooping guests. Germany. (1956)</p> <p>29. Hockey Team : Sgt. Schamerhorn(front, l.), Sgt. J. Woluska (front, r.), Anderson (front, 4 from r.), K. Villiger (back, 5 from l.). Germany (1956)</p> <p>30-32. Jenny Morris. Fort Macleod - Germany (1957)</p> <p>33. Unveiling of Memorial - Cassino. Sgt. A. Ehinger laying Regimental wreath (1956)</p> <p>34. Dedication Ceremony, Canadian Military Cemetery, Groesbeek Holland. (1956)</p> <p>35. Winter Games. Pte. Billeck with members of Swiss and German teams, Switzerland. (1956)</p> <p>36. Winter Games. Cpl. Sullivan & Pte. Alyea with members of U.S. and Swiss teams, Switzerland. (1956)</p> <p>37. Sergeants vs Officers, Annual Broom-a-Loo Game. WO2. Appleton, S/Sgt. Adkin, Lt. Holmes & Lt.Col. deFaye (17/03/57)</p> <p>38. Vince Lilley, Kerfoet, deFaye & Cpl. Fred Harris</p> <p>39. Lt.Col. deFaye receiving trophy from Brig. Rowley</p> <p>40. Sgt. W. Davies</p> <p>41. Capt. Potts receiving the CD from Brig. Rowley</p> <p>42. Pte. Crain & Brig. Rowley</p> <p>43. L/Cpl. Geroux & Hon. Mr. Pearkes</p> <p>44. Lt.Col. deFaye receiving trophy from Brig. Rowley</p> <p>45. Lt.Col. deFaye, Brig. Rowley & Hon. Mr. Campney</p> <p>46. Rifle Team. Front row: 1. Lt. Peacock, 7. Sgt. Vallance. Back row: 1. Capt. Moncrief, 8. Bianic, 9. Cpl. Mitchell, 12. Cpl. Zwolak, 13. S/Sgt. Buxton & 14. Capt. Graham. Germany (1957)</p> <p>47. Hon. Mr. Pearkes Inspecting Guard of Honour. S.Sgt. BAJ Franklin, Maj. Henderson & Sgt. T. Rockburne.</p> <p>48. Maj.Gen. Rockingham, Capt. A. Potts, RSM Austin, Maj.V. Lilley</p>
--	--	---

		<p>49. Pte. LaFonde. Brigade Middleweight Champion 50. Command Post, Sennelager Training Area. Maj. Henderson & Capt. Potts. Germany 51-52. Sennelager 53-55 Trooping. Germany. (1957) 56. Hockey face-off 57-69. Funeral pictures of Lieut.-Col. George A. Flint, Moascar, Ismailia, Egypt Letter to Lieut.-Col. J.R. Schjelderup from MGen Carl Cson von Horn re: Loss of Lieut.-Col. George A. Flint. (03/06/58)</p>
C60-3.1	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>Officers' Mess at Christmas [ca. 1953-ca. 1957] (yellow tag { 6/82 1903)</p>	<p>Photos 6711-6737, 6803-6836, 7204. Officers' Mess Fort MacLeod at Christmas. Guests signing the guest book with "Santa Claus" looking on. Guests socializing with drinks in hand. Some of the men are wearing blazers with "VP" crests on their left breast pocket. Some photos missing.</p>
C60-3.2	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>Sergeants' Mess at Christmas [ca. 1953-ca. 1957] (yellow tag { 4 / 82 1859) PIAS 124</p>	<p>Photos 7402-7420, 7424, 7605-7608, 7610-7612, 7614-7634, 7636-7637. Sergeants' Mess at Christmas in Fort MacLeod for spouses and children ranging in age from infants and toddlers to teenagers. There appears to be an abundance of food and "Santa Claus" is handing out gifts. The attending Sergeants are in uniform. Some photos missing.</p>
C60-4.1	<p>Part of Fort Macleod photo studio fonds</p> <p>1PPCLI : Germany 1956 PIAS 37</p>	<p>Photos 6601-6615, 6702-6736, 6931-6937, 6611; 6612, 6614, 6703. 1 PPCLI in Germany – [ca. 1956]. Dance with many attendees with a buffet being served at some point in the evening. Plenty of beer is consumed. Very few men are in uniform. Some photos missing.</p>
C60-4.2	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>1PPCLI Trooping, Germany 1957 (yellow tag { 6/82 1917) PIAS - 25</p>	<p>Photos 21703-21727, 21735-21736, 21802-21820, 21924-21936, 22011-22017, 22021-22032, 22037, 22145, 22102-22115, 22120, 22123-22128, 22131, 22137, 22220-22222, 22225-22229, 22303, 22304, 22307, 22310, 22312, 22314-22337, 22402-22405, 22411-22423, 22429-22434, 22436, 22501, 22503, 22506, 22509, 22511, 22515, 22518, 22521, 22523-22524, 22529, 22612-22615, 22618-22620, 22625, 22627, 22629, 22632, 22635, 22702 Series of photos documents the Trooping the Colour ceremony, reviewed by Lady Patricia Ramsay.</p>

		NB: some photos missing
C60-5.1	<p>Part of Jenny Macgregor Morris fonds</p> <p>With the 1PPCLI at Fort MacLeod Hemer Germany</p> <p>1957 Mar 14-18</p> <p>(yellow tag } 6/82 1920) PIAS-99</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>Album created by the unidentified Fort MacLeod photo studio. Features visit of Jenny Macgregor Morris “the London Mother”. 47 images unidentified except:</p> <p>44. WO1 Austin MC, WO2 Mark FL, WO2 Appleton RH and their wives</p> <p>46. Lt.Col T. DeFaye, WO2 FL Mark, JL Mackie, Sgt LE Davies, Sgt F. Crawford</p> <p>47. Sgt Lekivetz, Sgt Davies, S/Sgt Schamehorn</p> <p>An additional album depicting Jenny Macgregor Morris’s visit to Fort MacLeod is at C60-7.2.</p>
C60-5.2	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>Confederation of Canada : 1 Bn PPCLI, Hemer, Gemany</p> <p>1956</p> <p>(yellow tag } 6/82 1916) PIAS-29</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>12736, 12703, 12709, 12717, 12723, 12305-12317, 12005, 12010, 12011-12018, 12021, 12028, 11914, 11924, 11805, 11812, 11815, 11819, 11820, 11836, 12101, 12107-12109, 12111, 12116, 12122, 12135, 12409, 12411-12414, 12418, 12423, 12425, 12428, 12429-12430, 12434, 12436.</p> <p>Album documents 1PPCLI’s observance of the 89th anniversary of the Confederation of Canada, July 1, 1956. Items included in some of the photos: troops parading, reviewed by Ambassador C.S.A. Ritchie; band; demonstrating gunnery; demonstrating athletic exercises; includes:</p> <p>12736. P program or poster, Confederation of Canada, 2nd Canadian Infantry Group and Canadian Base Units Europe</p> <p>12703. Band assembled in parade square</p> <p>12709. Dignitary (possibly Ambassador C.S.A. Ritchie) being introduced.</p> <p>12717, 12723, 11205-12317. Troops parading.</p> <p>12005. Ambassador Ritchie (?) presenting trophy to sergeant.</p> <p>12010-12018. Troops parading</p> <p>12021, 12028. Demonstration of large-calibre gun.</p> <p>11914. Troops marching.</p> <p>11802, 11805, 11924-11927. Demonstration, assembling a jeep from parts.</p> <p>11812, 11836. Band marching.</p> <p>11815, 11819-11820. Calisthenics demonstration.</p> <p>12101, 12107-12109, 12111. Troops dressed as First Nations peoples</p> <p>12116. Spectators.</p> <p>12122, 12135. Band marching.</p> <p>12409, 12411, 12412. Soldiers dressed as cowboys and First Nations people</p> <p>12413, 12436. Musical group dressed up as cowboys</p> <p>12414. The Mess</p>

		<p>12418. Girl Guide cookie day. 12423. Lady presenting a plaque to a soldier. 12425. 2nd Canadian Infantry Brigade Group Track and Field Meet scoreboard. 12428-12430. Track meet participants. 12424. Ladies and children playing carnival game? NB: some photos missing</p>
C60-5.3	<p>Part of Fort Macleod photo studio fonds</p> <p>1PPCLI Germany</p> <p>1956 Nov 17</p> <p>(yellow tag { 6/82 1911) PIAS-97</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>15402-15420, 15424-27, 15421-23, 15428-15433, 15701, 15703, 15434-15436, 15704-15709, 15702, 15715, 15710-15734</p> <p>1PPCLI members at a costume party in Germany, “hillbilly” or “Li’l Abner” theme. NB: some photos missing.</p>
C60-6.1	<p>Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>Other Ranks Party : 1Bn PPCLI : Hemer Germany</p> <p>1956 Mar. 17</p> <p>(yellow tag { 6 / 82 1919) PIAS-47</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>4127-4136, 4302-4325, 4531-4537, 4801-4819. Photographs are of “Other Ranks Party” and in attendance are soldiers in civilian attire with spouses. Other photographs are of “Other Ranks” of which some are in uniform and kitchen staff. NB: some photos missing.</p>
C60-6.2	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>1PPCLI Germany</p> <p>1957</p> <p>(yellow tag { 6 / 82 1902) PIAS 104</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>7827-7829, 7914-7925, 7927, 7932, 7935, 7937, 8003-8010, 8108, 8112-8115, 8121-8129, 8401-8410, 8413, .8417-8437. NB: some photos missing.</p> <p>Various photographs are of: Dress marching Band; sports picture; fun marching band; broom-i-loo game on hockey rink and an after event party with uniformed and un-uniformed attendees. There is also a formal dress party with spouses and kitchen staff preparing meal.</p>
C60-6.3	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>2PPCLI Officers’ Mess event</p> <p>[ca. 1957]</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>3804, 3815-3818, 3833.; 3508.A, 3406, 382, 3808-3813, 3827-3836, 3506-A, 3507-A, 3509-A, 3510-A, 3541-A, 3511-A, 3514-A, 353-A, 3424, 3614-3618, 3624-3628, 3738,3737, 3629, 3631-3637, 3501-A.; 3503-A, 3502-A, 3515-A, 3516-A, 3518-A, 3524-A, 3525-A-3540-A, 3425, 3420, 3401-3413.; 3802, 3407.; 3412, 3415-3418,</p>

	PIAS -106	3426-3436, 3513-A; 3512-A, 3505-A. Formal Dress Party with Lady Patricia Ramsay, Gen. Hamilton Gault, Col. G.G. Brown in attendance. Party attendees in dress uniform with many wearing medals; spouses, some civilians and members of other services. 2PPCLI Colours are on display (3737, 3738, 3802).A buffet dinner is served. Photographs of food table and cake (3615-3618, 3625-3628). Couples dancing on dance floor decorated as a tent. Some couples and individuals exiting the event through a tent-like archway. NB: some photos missing.
C60-7.1	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds 1PPCLI Officers' Mess, Germany [1950s] (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1921) PIAS-101	Photos 9606, 9617-9636, 10209-10210, 10213, 10219-10222, 10225, 10227-10229, 9902-9903, 10131, 10021 Photo details: 9606. Group portrait of officers including Gault, Ware, Colquhoun; 9617-9627. Officers at formal dinner, wearing dress uniforms. 9628. Two officers 9629. Three officers. 9631. Three officers including Gault and Colquhoun 9632. Two officers 9633. Gault and another officer 9634. Gault and two other officers. 9635. Gault and another officer 9636. Group of officers including Colquhoun 10209-10213. Officers and their spouses at buffet table 10219-10220. Officers and their spouses at bar 10221-10229. Officers and their spouses enjoying buffet dinner 9902-9903. G.G. Brown and other officers singing 10131. Dessert table 10021. Group of officers wearing different uniforms in camp Note: Some unused pages at the end of the album and numbering is out of sequence. Some photos missing
C60-7.2	Part of Fort Macleod photo studio fonds 1PPCLI Germany [Visit of Jenny Macgregor Morris] [1957] (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1909)	Photos 19612-19635, 19701-19715 Photo details: Jenny Macgregor Morris (the "London Mother") is shown socializing with the Other Ranks of 1PPCLI. Large quantities of German beer are consumed, while Jenny prefers tea. An additional album documenting Jenny Macgregor Morris's visit with 1PPCLI is located at C60-5.1. 19613, 19626-19630. Broom-i-loo Team

	PIAS-96	19711, 19713. Mess hall NB: one photo missing (19712)
C60-7.3	Part of Fort Macleod photo studio fonds 1PPCLI Children's Xmas Party, Germany 1957 (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1927) PIAS-36	Photos (35) Christmas party, children with Santa, Parents with children and presents, Royal Canadian Army Chaplain Corps with presents.
C60-7.4	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds 1 Bn. PPCLI Children's Xmas Party : Hemer Germany 1955 (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1925) PIAS-38	Photos 2805-2837, 2902-2905 Childrens' Christmas party, children meeting Santa, opening presents, with their parents. NB: some photos missing:
C60-7.5	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds 1PPCLI Germany gipsy party 1955 (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1912) PIAS-94	Photos 14001-14010, 14102-14130, 14133-14134 PPCLI members and their spouses dressed in Roma costume, drinking wine and spirits, serenaded by "gypsy" musicians, dancing NB: some photos missing (14126 torn out)
C60-7.6	Part of Fort Macleod photo studio fonds Trooping the Colour 1 Bn PPCLI All Ranks Dance : Hemer Germany 1956 (yellow tag } 6 / 82 1924) PIAS-27	Photos 10101-10105, 10111-10120, 10122-10130, 10019, 9727-9728, 9731 PPCLI members and their spouses drinking beer, socializing, dancing 9727, 9728, 9731. Group portraits outdoors in barracks NB: some photos missing

C60-8.1	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds 1 PPCLI : Germany 1956 (yellow tag { 6/82 1884) PIAS-102	Photos 09012, 09108, 09006, 09023, , 09005, 09026, 09019, 09003, 09007, 09002, 09018, 09103, 09031, 09010, 09037, 09022, 09009, 09225-092231, 09210, 09219,09211, 09213, 09221, 09207, 09212 , 09214, 09235, 09220, 09234 Outdoor event with personnel and families in attendance. Various events are: shooting, archery, bingo, marching band, food being served to children, men cross-dressing, There also pictures of cooks and beer kegs. NB: some photos missing
C60-8.2	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds Boxing Final : 1BN PPCLI : Hemer Germany 1956 (yellow tag { 6/82 1923) PIAS-39	Photos 6429, 6434, 6435, 6437, 6431, 6433, 6501, 6504-6505, 6509, 6511, 6514-6536, 6801, 6805-6809, 6811-6818,.6426. Boxing match in boxing ring in gymnasium with fans seated around ring. Numerous pictures of boxing match in progress. One boxer is knocked out on mat. Awards to boxers and a group photograph.
C60-8.3	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds 1Bn. PPCLI : Hemer Germany : Confederation of Canada 1957 (yellow tag { 6/82 1915) PIAS-42	Photos 23001, 23004-23011, 23025-23037, 23116, 23118, 23211, 23215, 23217, 23302, 23309-23312, 23402, 23414, 23424, 23432-23433, 23436, 23519, 23522-23523, 23526, 23530, 23537, 23614, 23616, 23621-23622, 23624, 23626, 23631, 23633, 23717, 23718, 23823 23824, 23830, 23832, 23833, 23811 Items in photos: 23001. Motorbike parade 23004-23011, 23823, 23824. Parading past armoury 23025-23037, 23830, 23832, 23833. Parading on parade square 23116. Highlander soldier 22311, 23215, 23217, 23414, 23424, 23432-3433, 23436 Motorbike stunts 23302 Royal Canadian Regiment athletes 23309-23312. Lady congratulating winners of athletic contests 23402. Drum band 23519. 23522, 23523, 23526, 23530. Fencing 23614. Pole vault 23616, 23624. Shot put 23621-23622. Race on track 22631. Winner being congratulated on track 23633. 2 nd Canadian Infantry Brigade Group Track and Field Meet scoreboard

		23717-23718. Battalion commander being congratulated by Brigade commander 23811. Athletes and officers on sidelines applauding
C60-8.4	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds Thanksgiving Officers' Mess : 1Bn. PPCLI : Hemer Germany 1957 (yellow tag } 6/82 1906) PIAS-35	Photos 14721-14731, 14803-14824 Thanksgiving day dinner, officers in dress uniforms with spouses enjoying dinner and in buffet line NB: some photos missing.
C60-8.5	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds Confederation of Canada : 1Bn. PPCLI : Hemer Germany 1957 (yellow tag } 6/82 1910) PIAS-45	Photos 23914, 23805, 23531, 23122, 23403, 23506, 23404, 23536, 23407, 23620, 23617, 23628, 23527, 23509, 23018, 23016, 23229, 23822, 23729, 23127, 23417, 23421, 23221, 23214 23435, 23218, 23209, 23811, 23813, 23818, 23815, 23817 23914. Poster for Centennial Celebration at Rote Erde Stadium at Dortmund. 23805. Scoreboard for 2 Canadian Infantry Brigade Group Track and Field Meet. 23531. Spectators in stands applauding. 23122. Dignitaries being saluted. 23403, 23506, 23404, 23536 and 23407. Band marching and playing. 23620, 23617. Race being run and the finish line. 23628. Polevaulter going over the rail. 23527. Fencers marching four abreast. 23509. Four Pioneers in full dress uniform on parade. 23018, 23016, 23229. Artillery gun display. 23882, 23729. Display on fire. 23127, 23417, 23421, 23221, 23214, 23435, 23218, 23209. Motorcycle display of various stunts. 23811, 23813, 23818. Luncheon served with clowns and "Indian chiefs" in attendance. 23815, 23817. Fiddler and guitarist performing for guests and servicemen..
C60-8.6	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds Officers' Mess : Hemer Germany : 1PPCLI 1957 Mar 17	Photos 19923-19936, 20002-20036 NB: some photos missing (19930 has been torn out) Items in photos include: An Officers Mess Party in progress from start to finish at Officers Mess, Hemer Germany. Soldiers are in dress tunics (wearing medals in miniature on tunics) and spouses in formal attire. Also in attendance are several West German officers

	(yellow tag } 6/82 1914) PIAS-44	as indicated by uniform and collar tab insignia.
C60-9.1	Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds 1Bn. PPCLI : Corporals' Mess Dinner : Hemer Germany 1957 (yellow tag } 6/82 1913) PIAS-34	Photos 25420-25436 25502-25519 NB: 25516 photos missing CPLS Dinner from pictures of serving and kitchen staff though start and progression of dinner.
C60-10.1	Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199 Presentation of Colours to 1st Bn. PPCLI by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II : Victoria B.C. 1959 July 17 (yellow tag } 2 / 82 957) PIAS-48	Textual items: Program: The Ceremony of presentation of Colours by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, Beacon Hill Park, Victoria, British Columbia / First Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry ; and The King's Own Calgary Regiment. – 1959 July 17 Letter from Queen Elizabeth (signed) (17/07/59) Program: The laying up of old Colours, St. Paul's Church, Esquimalt, British Columbia / First Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry. – 1959 Nov. 25. Photos: Frontispiece. The new Colours 1. Patricia's greet Her Majesty upon arrival in Victoria.. 2. PPCLI Corps of Drums. 3. Marching on parade. 4. RSM JG Austin passes the old Colours to Lt. Bell and 2/Lt. Bradley prior to their being trooped for the last time. 5. Escort to the Colour.present arms. 6. The arrival of Her Majesty the Queen. 7. The Commanding Officer JC Allen reporting to her Majesty the Queen. 8. Her Majesty inspecting the Battalion 9. The Inspection by Her Majesty continues. 10.. Consecration of the Colours 11. Her Majesty presents her new Colours. 12. The new Colours. 13. Crowd's Eye View of the Ceremony. 14. The new Colours and Guidon march past in slow time. 15. The Colour Party march past in slow time.

		<p>16. No. 6 Guard march past. 17. The march past by guards 18. The RSM WO 1 JG Austin MC CD is presented to Her Majesty 19. The royal salute and fly Past by the R.C.A.F. 20. A scene at the Regimental garden party. 21. The officers, 1st Bn Princess Patricia's Candian Light Infantry, Presentation of Colours by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II, 17 July 1959.[photo montage of portraits, with names and appointments of officers identified] 22. Colour Party outside the church. 23. Colours and escort formed up in front of chapel 24. Adjutant requesting permission to lay up the Colours. 25. Congregation as Colours enter. 26. Colours are passed to Wardens. 27. The laying up of the Regimental Colour 28. [Officers of 1st Bn. PPCLI] Bottom row, l to r: Capt AV Stoppa, Capt WK Stirling, Maj WBS Sutherland, Maj GA Gunton, Maj RF Bruce, LCol JC Allan, Maj AGW Harbord-Harbord, Maj RH Graham, Maj RJ Kerfoot, Maj N Featherstone, Capt RJ Frost. Middle row, l to r: Capt RG Reid, CAPT GK Nicholson, Lt VP Rithaler, Capt MG Duncan, Capt JR MacLean, Lt HA Pankratz, Capt DS Robertson, Capt RJ Reynolds, Capt RL Caldwell, Capt BM Munro, Lt RL Dallison, Lt JC Bolding, Capt AJ MacDonald. Top row, l to r: Lt DG Wallace, Lt TA Bradley, Lt AB Paxton, Lt PA Robison, Capt GI Cadogan, Lt BM Canfield, Lt DR Yeomans, Lt RM McIntosh, Lt CL Kuspira, Capt RM Middleton, Lt AGS Ferguson, Lt JRS Ryley. Missing: Maj WG Milne, Capt WJ Kitson.</p>
C60-10.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199</p> <p>Presentation of Colours to 1st Bn. PPCLI by Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth II Victoria B.C.</p> <p>1959 July 17</p> <p>(yellow tag 6 / 82 1892) second copy</p>	<p>Contents are same as above.</p>
C60-11.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199</p> <p>1PPCLI Jubilee Trooping : Germany</p>	<p>Photos 8456, 8459, 8460, 8437, 8458, 8455, 8439, 8449, 8429, 8461, 8457, 177, 19, 121, 120, 106, 23, 119, 107, 24, 20, 22, 18, 17, 16, 167, 8432, 166, 170, 174, 164, 165, 8431, 160, 163, 162, 169, 173, 172, 161, 8433, 171, 124, 188, 186, 159, 122, 123, 185, 184, 183, 8450, 179, 181, 182, 31, 101-105, 29, 8451, 151-157, 125-129, 158, 8462, 25-28, 30, 32,</p>

	<p>1964</p> <p>(yellow tag { 4 / 82 1842)</p> <p>PIAS-65</p>	<p>187, 176, 64, 88, 65, 12, 89, 93, 90, 78, 10, 2, 7, 97, 98, 95, 92, 11, 94, 6, 96, 1, 5, 8, 77, 76, 91, 3, 108-116, 141-150, 99, 100, 117, 118, 69, 8452, 8454, 8453, 137-140, 79-82, 86-87, 71-75, 56-63, 66-70, 84, 139, 83, 33-43, 131-135, 44-53, 13-15, 175, 178</p> <p>Group portraits (unidentified) of 1PPCLI, PPCLI veterans, PPCLI Band, Royal Canadian Regiment Band, Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) Band; views of Trooping ceremony; portraits of Lady Patricia Ramsay, MGen C.B. Ware; views of reception, dining, dancing at Officers' Mess. Photographs by Stan Baker, Europa Photographic Service, Darmstadt, Germany.</p>
<p>C60-12.1</p>	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199</p> <p>1 PPCLI : Calgary and Wainwright</p> <p>[ca. 1977]</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>Winter training at Wainwright:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. 3 PPCLI on the Attack 2. Atwin 3. Unidentified 4-5. "A" Coy. CP Pers Ready to Move 6. Lt. Hansen & Cpl. Topham 7. Neil Bynkoske 8. Cpl. Nabess, M.Cpl. C. McLean, Cpl. Donovan & M.Cpl. J. MacDonald 9. Jack Raynor 10. Maj. Dehnke, Foo Pty RCHA 11. 3 PPCLI on Attack 12. Maj. W. Dehnke 13. "A" Coy Defensive position 14. "A" Coy CP 15. M.Cpl. P. Domshy 16. Pte. Laybolt & Pte Green 17. Unidentified 18. Sgt. Johnson having morning shave. 19. Hornbrook, Dave Hilland, Tychinski, Larry Currie 20-22. Unidentified. <p>Celebration of Patricia Day? at Home Station, Currie Barracks, Calgary:</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 23. RSM Macmillan 24. PPCLI Home Station, Jr Ranks Mess, Cavalier Club. 25. PPCLI Home Station Sgts' Mess. 26. PPCLI Officers' Mess 27. Unidentified officers at Mess 28. Gerry Bowes, J. Dextraze, Dave Gurman, Earl Basaraba, Barry Blake, Wally Komadina.

		<p>29. Lt.Romses 30. Wally Howard, Budny, Nick Rybenko, Lindsay Gordon, O.Gortz?, McPherson, Aastrom, Popielarczyck. 31-32. Soldiers parading 33. Jim Carroll 34. Stacking the drums 35. Greeting Lord Mountbatten at the Airport. 36. Lady Patricia Brabourne and G.G. Brown can be seen at airport. 37. Lady Patricia Brabourne (Countess Mountbatten) & Calgary Mayor Rod Sykes 38. Lady Patricia Brabourne & M.Gen. C.B. Ware 39. Lady Patricia Brabourne and others. 40. Lord Mountbatten, Lady Patricia Brabourne & M.Gen. G.G. Brown 41. Lady Patricia Brabourne inspecting Honour Guard. 42. Wives Club, Lady Patricia Brabourne 43. Lady Patricia Brabourne, M. Gen. G.G. Brown, Rod Sykes Summer training at Wainwright?: 44-46. Unidentified. 47. Joe Casey, Andy Butt 48. 1PPCLI Medical Section 49. Cooks in Mess tent. 50. Tug-o-war. 51. Ordnance explosion in field. 52-55. Unidentified.</p>
C60-12.2	Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 198 [1PPCLI newsclippings] 1976-1978	{ Queen of Battle (50) (28/10/76, 04/11/76, 18/11/76, 25/11/76, 02/12/76, 08/12/76, 13/01/77, 20/01/77, 27/01/77, 03/02/77, 10/02/77, 17/02/77, 24/02/77, 03/03/77, 17/03/77, 24/03/77, 31/03/77, 07/04/77, 21/04/77, 02/06/77, 09/06/77, 16/06/77, 23/02/78, 02/03/78) { Sig Course. { Remembrance Day '76 { Orderly Room { The French Grey Cup { 1 PPCLI Basketball Champs { Mortar platoon { Arm'd Defence Platoon { Commander's Inspection { Combat Leaders Course { Pioneer Platoon

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Int. Sect. { Recce Platoon { Green Machine { Men's Christmas Dinner { Armoured Defence Platoon { Ex. Rapier Thrust V { New Appointment : Maj.Gen. G.G. Brown. { PPCLI night { Trooping Of The Colours { CFB 'stung' by PPCLI force in weekend Bee Sting field exercise (07/03/77) { Raiders from the South (07/03/77) { Fantasians on the March (10/03/77) { Regimental Birthday { CDS Visits Calgary FMC Commanders Inspection { 1PPCLI bingo { A Good Looking Smile { Ready for an Emergency (29/04/77) { Armed Forces Day (05/05/77) { Attendance Record Smashed (12/05/77) { Armed Forces Weekend (12/05/77) { Men on a Battlefield (10/06/77) { Adieu Lt. Gen. Chouinard (09/06/77) { Waincon 77 Wrap-Up { Waincon 77 Epilog { Small Arms Competition { 1 Canadian Brigade Group Small Arms Competition ends { 1 PPCLI Exercise Northern Viking { 1 Canadian Brigade Group and CFB Calgary { 1 Canadian Brigade Group, CFB Calgary, Change of Command Ceremony { Banff National Army Cadet Camp. { 1 PPCLI Change of Command (12/08/77) { 1 PPCLI Military Tabloid Sports Day { 1 PPCLI Visited By L.Gen. J.J. Paradis { Canadian Forces champions! PPCLI to Bisley! { Remembrance Day 1977
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Well Done Men! { Base Command Post Intelligence Duties Course { Commonwealth Games Update { Adm. Company QM { Currie Elementary School : Project dad { Cosmos 954
C60-12.3	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 198</p> <p>Olympic Security [1PPCLI]</p> <p>1976</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Le Village (Official information paper of the Olympic Village) Newspaper Clippings (36) { Terror, politics marred perfect plan at Munich Games (26/06/76) { Police Gearing for Olympian traffic flood { Games security scheme rapped (28/06/76) { Private Games security check for 3 Isrealis causes uproar (02/07/76) { Visiting-nation guards vetoed by Village force (03/07/76) { On guard for the atheletes (03/07/76) { Ready to SWAT { Olympic security is so tight they forgot to put in exit. { Alpha squad grads trained against terror. { Village cramped but food good, teams say. (05/07/76) { Alpha squad's first arrest nabs truck sniping suspect (06/07/76) { Bromont ID card is Illegal, group says. (06/07/76) { political cartoons (3) { Banner construction era ends in Montreal { QPF roughed me up over parking spot: Bromont official { Amin coming to Olympics { Coasting through checkpoints cost COJO worker Games job { Olympic security 'very rigid' { IOC, Canada to hold final talks (10/07/76) { Olympic Games Security Preparations Swing Into Full Gear { Even the garbage collectors turned out early for Queen { Security tight at Israeli service { Veteran Games rider says politics, guns inflict death blow. { Tight security greets Queen at St. Hubert { Everyone is checked : Premier R. Bourassa { Olympic pass? Do it yourself. { Journalists complain about Games security

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Dogs for Olympic patrol trained at Innisfail kennel { Wrestler Kawasaki unbeaten; now comes the big test. { Life lonely for soldiers at Olympics (13/07/76) { Ready to SWAT { RCMP check report terrorists in Canada { Wife of athlete criticizes security <p>Wanted poster : Ilich Ramirez-Sanchez</p>
C60-13.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199</p> <p>Visit of Colonel-in-Chief : Calgary</p> <p>1978</p> <p>(yellow tag { 2 / 82 965)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Newly erected Regimental Sign PPCLI Home Station, CFB Calgary. 2. The Colonel-in -Chief and Lord John Brabourne with the Colonel of the Regiment on arrival in Calgary. (07/78) 3. Afternoon Tea on the arrival of our Colonel-in-Chief. Mrs. Pauline Brown, Mrs. Yvette Barbeau, Lady Patricia, Mayor Ross Alger, Capt. John Miles, Philip Knatchbull, Maj. Gen. G.G. Brown and Brig. "Jimmy" deLalanne. 4. Mr. Duncan Cameron, director of the Glenbow details a point of interest in the military display area. 5. Lady Patricia and Stephen Brown touring the Glenbow. 6. Children's Sport Day on Rifle Field. Mrs. Pearl Stewart, Colonel Bob Stewart, L/Col. Gord Reay, Mrs. Leslie Reay and Brendan Reay. 7. The Colonel-in-Chief presents an award to James Follette, son of MCpl. Dave Follette, 1 PPCLI 8. Colonel-in-Chief presents awards. OC 1 PPCLI Rear Party Ray Crabbe, Lady Patricia and Captain Niall Warry, Royal Green Jackets Exchange Officer. 9. Lady Patricia's necklace being admired by Miss Sherry Doucette & her mother Judy Doucette. 10. Maj.Gen. Brown presents Retirement Scroll to M. Cpl.. "Willy" Gow, & M. Cpl. Peltzer. 11. Lady Patricia reading the account of the Ric-A-Dam -Doo. 12. Colonel-in-Chief, Lord Brabourne, & Colonel of the Regiment examine Victoria Cross Citations. 13. L.Col. D.G. "Bud" Macleod, Colonel-in-Chief, Lord Brabourne, & Major General Brown. 14. Afternoon Buffet at the Banff Cadet Camp. 15. Lady Patricia & Lord Brabourne chat with helicopter crew in Banff, Alberta. 16. Major General G.G. Brown & Brig. J.A. "Jimmy" deLalanne. 17. Colonel-in-Chief, Lord Brabourne, & Major General Brown tour the Peter Whyte

		<p>Foundation in Banff, Alberta.</p> <p>18. Lady Patricia, Mrs. Pauline Brown, & Major Lou Barbeau. Chateau Lake Louise.</p> <p>19. Mayor of Drumheller, Lord Brabourne, The Honourable Philip Knatchbull, Lady Patricia and Major General Brown.</p> <p>20. Lady Patricia, Lord John Brabourne & Mrs. Pauline Brown. The Drumheller & District Fossil Museum.</p> <p>21. Touring “The Bad Lands” near Drumheller, Alberta.</p> <p>22. The Colonel-in-Chief and her party arrive on the sports field at Drumheller, Alberta prior to a tour of the “Bad Lands”.</p> <p>23-24. Our Colonel-in-Chief and her party move through the buffet at the Warrant Officers’ and Sergeants’ Mess.</p> <p>25. A view of the Cross Ranch from the air.</p> <p>26. The Colonel-in-Chief, Lord Brabourne and their party with Mr. and Mrs. Cross at the Cross ranch.</p> <p>27. Lady Patricia & Lord Brabourne with helicopter crew near the Cross Ranch.</p> <p>28. Stephen Brown in helicopter..</p> <p>29. Colonel-in-Chief, Lord Brabourne, & Major General Brown & City of Calgary Police Pipe Band.</p> <p>30. General Brown, Philip Knatchbull & Lord John Brabourne.</p> <p>31. Lord John Brabourne, Major General G.G. Brown, Colonel Bob Stewart, Lady Patricia & Major Ray Crabbe.</p> <p>32. The Honourable Philip Knatchbull, Stephen Brown, & Lt. Pat Dearden.</p> <p>33. Lady Patricia about to inspect a Quarter-Gurad from 1 PPCLI Rear Party prior to her departure from Calgary.</p> <p>34. Lord John Brabourne, Lady Patricia, General G.G. Brown, Philip Knatchbull, & Stephen Brown at Calgary International Airport.</p> <p>35. Colonel WBS Bill Sutherland, Stepehn Brown, Maj. Gen. G.G. Brown, & Brig. “Jimmy” deLalanne prior to Colonel-in-Chief’s departure.</p> <p>36. Lady Patricia, Lord Brabourne and party at the Calgary International Airport.</p>
C60-13.2	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199</p> <p>First Battalion Princess Patricia’s Canadian Light Infantry presentation and trooping</p> <p>8 May 1977</p> <p>(yellow tag } 2 / 82 963)</p>	<p>33 Photos (no captions). Album is a duplicate of C30-10.2.</p> <p>33 photographs showing Lady Patricia greeted at airport, inspecting troops and cadets, touring Heritage Park, meeting dignitaries; troops parading and demonstrating combat exercises; banquet; group portraits of officers; presentation of Colours and trooping ceremony in McMahon Stadium in Calgary</p> <p>{ Charge to the Battalion to keep the Colours in safety and in honour, signed by Lady Patricia</p>

C60-14.1	Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 38 Montreal Daily Star 1914 Aug. (yellow tag 6/82 1940)	Bound volume previously owned by Legislative Library, [Victoria, BC?], in slipcase. "Presented to 1 st Battalion P.P.C.L.I. by City of Victoria, 6th October, 1963". Contains news items on formation of PPCLI. Fragile condition.
C60-15.1	Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199 1PPCLI Germany 1963-1966 (yellow tag 4/82 1803)1	Photo Album with numerous photographs and newspaper clippings: Contents by page number: 1. Photo: Turnover 1QOR of C to 1PPCLI Photo: WO1 AJ Rudd 1PPCLI and WO1 McLeod 1QOR of C 2. Photo: L/Cpl Smith receives baggage Photo: TPT Sgt's turnover Photo: Pte Shopa checking Coy stores Photo: BOS' checking the gate 3. Photo: Turnover by unit RSMs Photo: CSMs of C Coy turnover Photo: Turnover of C Coy stores 4. Newspaper Clipping: Friday 25 October 1963-Arrivals Newspaper clipping: Newly – arrived PPCLI Newspaper clipping: Friday 6 December 1963 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Friday 13 December 1963 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Christmas edition 1963 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: FRENCH BREAKUP 5. <u>FRENCH Grey Cup 1963</u> Photo: The Commander kicks off Photo: The Commander presents the French Grey Cup to Cpl. Boyce Captain of the B Coy. Team. Photo: Miss French Grey Cup 1963 Cpl. D.J.M. Danyleyko B Coy. Photo: B Coys winning float. 6. <u>1964</u> Newspaper clipping: Friday 3 January 1964 The Patricia Report. Newspaper clipping: Friday 17 Jan 1964 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Lieutenant General Sir Richard Goodwin visits Brigade Photo: Honour Guard for Sir Richard Goodwin, KCB, CBE, DSO 7. 3 - photos: Sir Richard Goodwin, KCB, CBE, DSO Commander 1 (BR) Corps inspecting Honour guard.

		<p>8. Newspaper clipping: Friday 24 January 1964 The Patricia Report – The Hamilton Gault trophy. Newspaper clipping: Members of the all star hockey team. Newspaper clipping: Members of the brigade all star team. Newspaper clipping: Friday 7 February 1964 The Patricia Report – Sports Newspaper clipping: Ambassador J. K. Starnes visits Patricias Newspaper clippings: Friday 14 February 1964 Patricia Report. Sports Photo: All ranks dance.</p> <p>9. Newspaper clipping: Patricias wear triple crown. Newspaper clipping: Friday 26 February 1965 Patricias team win curry trophy. Newspaper clipping: PTI course ends. Newspaper clippings: Friday 21 February 1964 The Patricia Report Hockey and Sports Newspaper clipping: Farewell Parade.</p> <p>10. Newspaper clipping: Patricia commended. Pvt. H.J. Agecutay of 1st Battalion. Newspaper clipping: Friday 28 February 1964 The Patricia Report – Commander’s inspection. Newspaper clipping: Small Arms competitions. Photo: Commanders inspections of vehicles. Photo: Commander presents RCS of 1 Sword to Lt. Vatter. Newspaper clipping: March 1964 The Veterans Advocate. Colonel-in-Chief will visit PPCLI. Newspaper clipping: Night firing 106 mm AT Cruise.</p> <p>11. Photo: Brigade Commanders inspection. Photo: 4.2 motar in action. Photo: 30 cal MG at Hohne.</p> <p>12. <u>Regimental Birthday 1964</u> Newspaper clipping: PPCLI celebrate 50th anniversary. Photos: 2 Regimental Birthday dinner. Photo: Broom-A-Loom final support 1 vs DO</p> <p>13. Newspaper clipping: Friday 6 March 1964 The Patricia Report.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Friday 20 March 1964 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Anniversary Newspaper clipping: Easter edition 1964 The Patricia Report – Patricia’s birthday Photo: 1 PPCLI vs 1 RWF NATO invitational basketball tourney. Newspaper clipping: British army boxing, Canadian takes heavyweight ccrown Pvt. C. Petit.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>14. Newspaper clipping: Friday 3 April 1964 The Patricia Report. Newspaper clipping: Exercise Polar. Newspaper clipping: Friday 10 April 1964 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Friday 17 April 1964 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Founder's widow to visit 1 PPCLI – Mrs. A. Hamilton Gault Newspaper clipping: Director of Infantry</p> <p>15. Photo: Director of Infantry inspects unit quarter guard. Photo: A Coy. Winners of 1,500 meter run Bn. Sports meet. Photo: B Coy. Tug-of-war winners Bn. Sports meet</p> <p>16. Newspaper clipping: Friday 24 April 1964 The Patricia Report Cpl. Mess Hockey team runners up. Newspaper clipping: Brigade patrol competition Newspaper clipping with attachment. Friday 1 May 1964 Patricia Report. Newspaper clipping: Pre-Prix Leclerc meet. Canadian – Dutch teams at Menden. Photo: 3 photos Mrs. Hamilton Gault trophy presented. Newspaper clipping: Hamilton Gault trophy presented.</p> <p>17. Photo: Mrs Hamilton Gault takes the salute. Photo: Last minute check. Photo: Inspecting the regimental quarter guard. Photo: On the alert. Photo: Lt. Gollner and Sgt. Danyleyko. Photo: Observing.</p> <p>18. Newspaper clipping: Friday 8 May 1964 The Patricia Report – top soccer team. Newspaper clipping: Friday 15 May 1964 1st Battalion PPCLI commemorate WWI Battle of Frezenburg. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report – mostly about sporting events. Photo: Frezenberg Photo: Last Post Photo: Plaque on memorial.</p> <p>19. Newspaper clipping: Wednesday May 6 1964 The Port Reporter special edition. Armed Forces Day 1964. Partners For Peace parade.</p> <p>20. U.S. Armed Forces Day in Bremerhaven, 2 May 1964. PPCLI. Five Photos unnamed.</p> <p>21. <u>Haltern 1964</u> Two Photo: Mennin Gate Photo: Sgt. Witt and L/Cpl. Ryder working in CP. Photo: Bn. Command Post</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Coffee Break. Photo: Moving Up Newspaper clipping: Friday 22 May 1964 Patricia Report 22. Newspaper clipping Friday 29 May 1964 The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: ‘Friendly Prix Leclerc meet’. TRACK AND FIELD MEET AT HUBBELRATH, GERMANY. Photo: Pte. Jackson L.G. Photo: Pte. Petit C. Photo: L/Cpl. Moon R.W. Newspaper clipping: Friday 12 June 1964 The Patricia Report. 23. SENNELAGER 1964 Photo: Main entrance battalion bivouac area. Newspaper clipping: Friday 19 June 1964 Patricia Report Photo: A visit a German BUNDESWEHR. Photo: Advance driver’s course for unlucky motor cyclist, Newspaper clipping: Minister’s visit Hon. Paul T. Hellyer. Photo: 4.2 Motar in action Photo: 81mm motar in action Photo: A get together with the panzer battalion. Photo: A good throw at the grenade golf course. Photo: The advance towards the objective. Photo: A 30 cal. Mg ready for action. 24. Newspaper clipping Friday 26 June 1964 The Patricia Report. Photo: Anti-Tank gun and crew on guard. Photo: A visit of the GOC 2 (BR) Div. Maj. Gen. T.N.S. Wheeler, OBE Photo: 3.2 rocket launcher team engaging a target Newspaper clipping: Brig. R. Coleman DSO, MC, visits Patricia’s. Photo: Our pioneers at work. Photo: A brief critique during a company exercise, Photo: 2 glorious leaders from the REECE Platoon. Newspaper clipping: Competition, Exercise Dark Knight’. Photo: Visit of the CGS Lt. Gen. Walsh, CBE, DSO, CD 25. Photo: Practice makes perfect. Newspaper clipping: Mortar practice – A 4.2 inch mortar crew of 1st Battalion PPCLI. Photo: I wonder where the enemy is hiding. Photo: “Just because you’re out in Sennelager!!!” Photo: The rifle is the infantry soldiers best friend.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Take five.</p> <p>Photo: Our commanding officer attending a briefing given by OC "D" Company.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: COFFEE BREAK – Salvation Army Mobile Canteen operated by veteran Frau Elizabeth Sternal.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: 4 Battle School Bulletin – Anti-Tank Guided Missile Controllers Course.</p> <p>Photo: Along the sandy trails of Sennelager.</p> <p>Clipping: 4 CIBG Skills-at-Arms Competition – 1964.</p> <p>26. Friday 3 July 1964</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. The First Battalion, The Royal Hampshire Regiment hosted our Prix LeClerc team at a two-day friendship meet last week.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Track and Field Meet 1 RCR Takes Brigade Championship.</p> <p>Photo: Mrs Brown Presents a Trophy to Pte Petit after breaking the 4 CIBG record in the shotput.</p> <p>Photo: 1 PPCLI track and field team.</p> <p>Photo: Massed bands display.</p> <p>27. Friday 10 July 1964</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report – July 1st Brigade Track and Field Meet at Huckenohl Stadium, Menden.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Brigade Swimming Championships.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Spotlight – 4 CBIG Swimming Meet 1964 Results.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Judo Championships.</p> <p>Photo: Col Schjelderup inspecting the unit quarter guard.</p> <p>Friday 17 July 1964</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Bisley Team.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Patricia's 50th Anniversary Memorial Scholarships – Edmonton.</p> <p>Friday 17 July 1964</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report – Colonel V.R. Schjelderup, DSO, MC, CD, inspects the quarter guard on visit to Fort McLeod.</p> <p>28. Friday 24 July 1964</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Patricia Marksmen at Bisley 1964</p> <p>Photo: The 1 PPCLI Bisley Team 1964.</p> <p>Photo: The 1 PPCLI Fastball Team.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Scout and Cub News – Hemer – Scout Camp.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report – Bisley Team winning the Cheylesmore and Mappin Trophies.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: Canadian Marksmen Capture Bisley Trophy.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Newspaper clipping: Canadian Tied in 2 Contest at Bisley Meet. Newspaper clipping: Guide camp - Camp cook Pte C.A. Dunham distributes oranges to the girls.</p> <p>29. Newspaper clipping: Hoher Besuch im Camp Dellingshofen. Translation sheet: High Visit in Camp Dellingshofen. Friday 31 July 1964 Newspaper clipping: Prix LeClerc Being Held Today. Photo: Cpl Pidgeon receives the CD from Lt Col Brown. Photo: "Trooping Rehearsal" Photo: Softball Offr's and Sgt's Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p> <p>30. Newspaper Clipping: First Battalion, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1914 – 1964 Jubilee (pg 1.)</p> <p>31. Newspaper Clipping: First Battalion, Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry, 1914 – 1964 Jubilee (pg 2.)</p> <p>32. Friday 7 August 1964 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Maj Gen Ware Arriving at Dusseldorf Newspaper clipping: Ypres Honours Princess Patricia's Newspaper clipping: Radio CAE News – PPCLI Jubilee Newspaper clipping: Prix Leclerc Honours Newspaper clipping: Scholarships Newspaper clipping: Team Captain – Major G. Findlay Photo: 1 PPCLI Team Receiving Awards</p> <p>33. Newspaper clipping: Birth of the Princess Pats</p> <p>34. Friday 5 February 1965 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report – Air Vice Marshall EM Rheno Photos: Three photos, Recce Winter Training</p> <p>35. Friday 12 February 1965 Photo: MG Course for New APC Role Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report – Col SC Walters inspects. Photo: Col Walters Looks on During Mortar Training.</p> <p>36. Newspaper clipping 'The Patricia Report' Photo: Four photos, new flag for Fort Macleod</p> <p>37. Photo: 2 photos Flag Raising. Cartoon: Man Climbing Flag Pole. Photo: two photos, Vimy Ridge.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>38. Newspaper clipping: Time Magazine Article – Falg Rising at Vimy Ridge</p> <p>39. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Newspaper clipping: Not a new dance – judo. Newspaper clipping: Patricias are Judo Champs. Photo: 1964 Judo Invitational Judo Champs. Newspaper clipping: First Judo Tournament in 4 CIBG. Photo: Deputy Minister ND Insoects QM Stores.</p> <p>40. Friday 5 March 1965 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: CD’s Presented to Sgt Chand’oiseau Cpl Tadgell and L/Cpl Jeffrey. Photo: Brigadiers Inspection. Photo; Sharp Turnout. Newspaper clipping: Palace Investiture.</p> <p>41. Friday 12 March 1965 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: Currie Trophy. Photo: Top Rifle Shot. Newspaper clipping: Patricia’s Top Brigade Team. Photo: Bridgade Prix Leclerc Champs.</p> <p>42. Friday 19 March 1965 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: ADM Welland Visits Fort McLeod. Photo: Watch the Slivers. Photo: Volley Soft Ball Strike 3 You’re Out.</p> <p>43. Newspaper clipping: Up and Coming Camerman. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: Watch My Fingers. Photo: SP Coy vs B Coy Broom-I-Loo.</p> <p>44. Friday 2 April 1965 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Newspaper clipping: Briefing In Bonn. Newspaper clipping: PPCLI Soccer Team. Friday 9 April 1965 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p> <p>45. Friday 16 April 1965 Photo: Final Briefing. Photo: CP Keeping Close Check.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Photo: Team Work. Photo: Ready To Move. Photo: On Patrol. 46. Newspaper clipping: The Patricai Report. Newspaper clipping: Ypres... Je Me Souviens. <u>CD Awards</u> Photo: Pistol Team Sharp Shooters White Zwalak Redmond. Photo: Sgt Kenny. Photo: Cpl. McEachern. Photo: Cpl Meyers. 47. Newspaper clipping: with translation - August 1964, Celebration at Deilindghofen. Newspaper clipping: with translation – Lady Patricia at the Dusseldorf Airport, 7th of August, Coming from England. Newspaper clipping: Old Veterans Marching Past in Civilain Clothes. 48. Friday 14 August 1964 Newspaper clipping: Lady Patricia Honours Her Regiment at Trooping Newspaper clipping: Three Eras in Military History Newspaper clipping: Patricia Report, Friday 14 August 1964 Newspaper clipping: Decorates Regimental Colour Newspaper clipping: The Old Guard Newspaper clipping: On the Reviewing Stand 49. Friday 21 August 1964 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Soldiers on parade in front of building at Ypres Photo: Plaque honouring fallen soldiers at Ypres Copy of speech given at ypres 50. Friday 14 August 1964 Newspaper clipping: Original Ceremony..... and its Re-enactment Photo: Soldiers standing at attention Three Eras in Military History“ Photo: On the Reviewing Stand 51. Vrijdag 14 August 1964 Photo: Inspection of Soldiers Newspaper clipping: Ieper De “Princess Patricians” vierden 50 – jarig bestaan in de Hollestede 52. Photo: Dignitaries under canopy Photo: Three Earas in Military History Photo: Soldiers on Parade</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Photo: Dignitaries watching the events Photo: Three soldiers at attention with new Colours 53. Photo: Lady Patricia and the Major-General C.B. Ware Photo: Lady Patricia affixing the Colours with Major-General C.B. Ware Photo: Colours being carried by soldiers Photo: Soldiers standing at attention 54. Newspaper clipping: PPCLI Reaches 50th Birthday 55. October 11 1964 Newspaper clipping: Never Before Has a Regiment Received Freedom of Ypres Newspaper clipping: General salute Newspaper clipping: 50 years of glory marked by PPCLI Photo: Lady Patricia and Major-General C. B. Ware with the Colour 56. Newspaper clipping: Crowd's cheer turned to tears when thousands fell Newspaper clipping: Le "'Princess Pat'" fete ses 50 ans 23 Sept 1964 57. Friday August 21 1964 The Stars and Stripes Newspaper clipping: Canada's Patricias Note 50th Year Newspaper clipping: Anniversary Photo: Lady Patricia and dignitaries under canopy watching soldiers marching 58. Newspaper clipping: "50 jaar later" kende een nieuw hoogtepunt Newspaper clipping: The Patricias' Jubilee 59. Soldier September 1964 Newspaper clipping: They're proud to be Princess Pats 60. Photo: soldier aiming machine gun Photo: Sheep in pasture with jeeps in background Photo: PPCLI corporal with reconnaissance equipment 61. Photo: PPCLI soldier making notes in field Photo: Soldier reading newspaper in field Photo: PPCLI sergeant with reconnaissance equipment 62. Friday 18 September 1964 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Friday 25 September 1964 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Calais Commemoration Photo: Private opening a can of rations 63. Friday 2 October 1964 Newspaper clipping: Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Liberation Ceremonies Friday 9 October 1964 Newspaper clipping: Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Tries out ENTAC964 64. [ca. 1964] Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Two soldiers with machine gun</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Soldier in camouflouge with rifle Photo; Soldier under camouflouge with machine gun 65. [ca. 1964] Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo. L/Cpl E. Bianic and Pte G. Peterson receiving German “Knights of the Road” awards Newspaper clipping: Two soldiers receiving awards Newspaper clipping: Two PPCLI Members Rewarded for Actions 66. [ca. 1964] Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Regimental crests exchanged Photo: Two soldiers doing martial arts 67.[ca. 1964] Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: G.G. Brown with First Nations famil Photo: Inspection of soldiers by David Groos, M.P on parade 68. [ca. 1964] Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo. Two teams playing basketball Newspaper clipping: Einen interessanyen Tag Photo: Pte Williams with Patty Lynch Trophy Photo: G.G. Brown with dignitaries in a factory 69. Photo. Two soldiers back of tank talking on the telephone Photo: Four soldiers in forest running a phone line Photo: Soldier target shooting Photo: Soldier jumping out of structure Photo: Two soldiers with machine gun and ammunition Photo: Tank and truck on manuervres Photo: Soldier firing a bazooka Photo: Two soldiers with one loading a cannon Photo: Two soldiers with one firing a machine gun Photo: Seven soldiers in front aof a truck 70.[ca. Friday, 18 June, 1965] Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: What this army needs Photo: Soldier in brick foxhole watching an explosion Photo: Two soldiers with a signal light Photo: Two soldiers behind barbwire fence with one talking on the telephone Photo: Two soldiers wearing gas masks in foxhole Photo: Soldiers by a tree with a tank looking on 71. Friday 25 June, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Soldeirs carrying casket draped with Canadian flag</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Soldiers walking beside Mercedes Benz hearse Photo: Committal ceremony in cemetery 72. Friday 02 July, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Just the thing for a Sunday afternoon drive on the Autobahn Photo: Soldiers examining amphibious personnel carrier 65-36012 Photo: Driving amphibious personnel carrier into mudhole Photo: Driving amphibious personnel carrier through muddy field Photo: Soldiers examining amphibious personnel carrier Photo: Driving amphibious personnel carrier into muddy pond 73. [ca. 1965] Newspaper clipping: Commissioned: Capt AJ Rudd, CD Newspaper clipping: Patricia's brigade winners [small arms competition] Photo: G.G. Brown presenting or receiving loving cup Photo: A.J. Rudd being pinned with captain's stars on epaulette Photo: A.J. Rudd on horseback escorted from Sergeants' Mess to Officers' Mess Newspaper clipping: Congratulations Captain Photo: A.J. Rudd drinking with G.G. Brown in mess hall 74. 09 July, 1965 Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Soldier clearing the bar in a high jump Photo: Two PPCLI soldiers on a podium being congratulated by an officer Photo: Soldier participating in the broad jump Photo: Two Soldiers on a podium being congratulated by a female 75.[ca. November 1965] Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Mit Federschmuck und Friedensfeife Translation of newspaper clipping Photo: Soldiers on top of army vehicle Photo: G.G. Brown wearing First Nation headdress with soldier and other First Nations male in full dress 76.[1964] Newspaper clipping: Vimy honours Canadians Photo: Officer saluting Photo: Inspection of troops by David Groos, M.P. at Vimy Memorial Photo: Soldiers standing at attention at Vimy Memorial Newspaper clipping: 'Princess Pats' mark anniversary 77. [Ca. Christmas 1964]. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report: Pte Williams receives the Paddy Lynch Trophy Photo: Committal service of Union Jack draped casket Newspaper clipping: Always a good person to know: Pte Munn</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Newspaper clipping: A long way from home: G.G. Brown with First Nations family</p> <p>78. Friday 01 January 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Bobby Mailey receives truck from Santa Photo: He's a nice old man Photo: C Coy sweethearts Photo: Santa's APC Photo: SP Coy Grey Cup Champs Photo: B Coy wins Texas Bar Trophy</p> <p>79. Friday 08 January, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Fine brew Photo: Where's the snow Photo: Orphans' party Photo: Men's Christmas Dinner Photo: Men's Christmas Dinner Photo: Men's Christmas Dinner</p> <p>80. Friday 15 January 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Where timing is important: Sgt CFC Bonar and Pte McKay Photo: Basket Ball Team</p> <p>81. Friday 22 January, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: Judo demonstration: Cpl DW Keddie and LCpl KE Perry Newspaper clipping: [Friday 29 January, 1965]. The Patricia Report</p> <p>82. [ca. 1960's]. Newspaper clipping: The Winnipeg Tribune – "Fighting Birth of the Princess Pats"</p> <p>83. Friday 18 February, 1966. Newspaper clipping: The Princess Report Friday 25 February, 1966. Newspaper clipping: Win Army-Airforce Title [4th Canadian Infantry Brigade Grou Judo team including Pte John Colebank and Cpl Ken Perry of PPCLI] Photo: Four members of a ski team Photo: Two soldiers looking at the BAOR Alpine Championships Race scoreboard</p> <p>84. Photo: Eight members of a basket ball team Photo: Armed soldiers on manoeuvres, on a walk with a civilian in their midst Photo: Rear shot of soldiers on a walk with a civilian in their midst Photo: Soldier on phone while civilian looks on Photo: Soldiers walking in single file down a road with civilian in their midst</p> <p>85. Photo: Three soldiers with darkened faces with one pointing Photo. Single soldier with darkened face in the forest Photo: PPCLI hockey team</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Three soldiers crossing a river on pontoon bridge Photo: Three soldiers crossing a river on pontoon bridge Photo: Soldier tying a knot on the pontoon bridge 86. Friday 04 March, 1966. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Basket Ball teams playing Photo: Soldiers sitting in briefing room Photo: Soldiers in briefing seated at a U shaped arrangement with a display of the topography in the centre Photo: Soldiers in briefing seated at a U shaped arrangement with a display of the topography in the centre Photo: Three soldiers on manoeuvres with short evergreen firs in the background 87. Photo: Soldiers on manoeuvres Photo: Soldiers on manoeuvres Photo: Soldiers on manoeuvres Photo: Soldiers on manoeuvres, receiving instruction Photo: Soldiers on manoeuvres, receiving instruction Photo: Four soldiers map reading in barracks Photo: Three soldiers consulting a map in barracks 88. Friday 11 March, 1966. Photo: Four soldiers in front of PPCLI Signal Platoon building Photo: Soldiers running on the tarmac Photo: Soldiers in a tent reviewing tactics Photo: Soldiers in a tent reviewing tactics Photo: Soldiers on winter manoeuvres, receiving instruction Photo: Soldiers on winter manoeuvres, receiving instruction Photo: Soldiers on winter manoeuvres, receiving instruction Photo: Soldiers on winter manoeuvres 89. Photo: Soldiers in Mess Hall seated at table Photo: Soldiers in Mess Hall seated at table Photo: Four soldiers in front of Signal Platoon sign Photo: Seven soldiers in line with recovered items from a "search" Photo: Soldiers standing around a birthday cake Photo: Soldiers in a rugby scrum Photo: Soldier running with recovered items from a "search" Photo: Soldier receiving a trophy Newspaper clipping: Giant St. Pathtick's Jig Photo: Soldiers in a rugby scrum with referee approaching 90. Friday 18 March, 1966. Newspaper clipping: "It's all in the game"</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Newspaper clipping: "Visitor from Canadian Scout Headquarters"</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p> <p>Friday 25 March, 1966. Newspaper clipping: "Happy Reunion at Last"</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: "Patricia Guard for Gen. Wheeler"</p> <p>91. [ca. Friday 01 April, 1966]. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p> <p>Photo: Two soldiers in a Martial Arts throw</p> <p>Photo: Soldier receiving an envelop while saluting</p> <p>Photo: Four soldiers in Martial Arts attire standing in front of cradled sword</p> <p>Friday 15 April, 1966: Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p> <p>Group portrait: 4CIBG Soccer team with G.G. Brown and another officer with trophies</p> <p>92. Friday 29 April, 1966: Newspaper clipping: "Bags of Brass"</p> <p>Photo: Soldier repairing radio equipment</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers in the brush beside riverbank</p> <p>Photo: Three soldiers beside roadside with soldier in middle talking on radio</p> <p>Photo: Soldier with rifle cradled in left arm staring off to his right in the forest</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers on a gravel road taking a break</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers in single file on a gravel road</p> <p>Photo: Two Soldiers peering out of the windows of a stone building</p> <p>93. Newspaper clipping: "1PPCLI Win Meet"</p> <p>Photo: Soldier wearing number "9" throwing discus</p> <p>Photo: Soldier wearing number "9" on podium receiving trophy</p> <p>Photo: Soldier wearing number "1" in race</p> <p>Photo: Two soldiers on podium and soldier wearing number "1" in second place being congratulated</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers wearing numbers "17" and "2" in relay race</p> <p>94. Friday 16 July, 1965: Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: "Patricia's Top Swimmers"</p> <p>Photo: Members of the PPCLI swim team diving into pool</p> <p>95. Friday 23 July, 1965: Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p> <p>Photo: One soldier with pistol with other soldier looking on</p> <p>Photo: Four soldiers, two of which have rifles in front of flags</p> <p>Photo: Sign "Welcome to NATO Prix LeClerc Match"</p> <p>Photo: Two soldiers in front of targets</p> <p>Photo: Two soldiers looking at rifle on tripod</p> <p>96. Friday 20 July, 1965: Newspaper clipping: "Change of Commanding Officers" H. Moncrief and G.G. Brown</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Lt Col G.G.Brown receiving Regimental Penant Photo: Lt Col H. Moncrief (seated) assuming command with Lt Col G.G. Brown looking on</p> <p>97. Friday 06 August, 1965: Newspaper clipping: “Canadians on the March” Newspaper clipping: “Getting There is Half the Fun” Photo: Young boy and soldier holding Canadian Flag Photo: Soldiers standing at attention in front of building Photo: Two soldiers showing off medalians Photo: Military band and soldiers on a parade square Photo: Soldiers marching on the street</p> <p>98.Friday 13 August, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: PPCLI soldier sliding onto base in fastball game Photo: Three men – two soldiers and civilian standing in rear of armored personnel carrier Photo: Capt EW Thoms, Bde SO (PT) presents trophy to team captain Sgt J. Crooks Photo: Sgt J. Crooks holding flag while Sgt J. Hewitt sinks golfball</p> <p>99. Newspaper clipping: “Swinging Winners” Photo: Sgt J. Lochrie getting out of sandtrap Photo: Five team members (same as in newspaper clipping “Swinging Winners’ with officer and trophies Photo: Sgt J. Hewitt hitting ball while Sgt J. Lochrie and Cpl K. Zobeski look on Photo: Sgt J. Hewitt swings through connecting with golfball</p> <p>100. Friday 27 August, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Three soldiers riding in jeep with machine gun mounted behind front seats Photo: Bridging apparatus Photo: Soldiers gathered in semi-circle with bridging apparatus in centre</p> <p>101. Friday 10 September, 1965. Newspaper clipping: “Soggy Sandy Soltau” Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Two soldiers in a temporary office with one at a typewriter and the other writing at a desk Photo: Soldier getting soup ladled by kitchen staff in mess tent Photo: Soldier emptying pot into tub</p> <p>102. Friday 17 September, 1965. Newspaper clipping: “Lt Bob Burns (in jeep)” Newspaper clipping: “Soltau troops prepare for final battle” Newspaper clipping: “Manning their M113 Armored Personnel Carrier” Photo: Soldier with mailbag Photo: Five soldiers with troop in background walking towards roadway</p> <p>103. Friday 24 September, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Soldier writing at desk with folded newspaper pages beside him Photo: Two soldiers with communications vehicle in grassy terrain Photo: Three armored personnel carriers in grassy terrain Newspaper clipping: Gen Stirling at Soltau Newspaper clipping: "A general in the driver's seat" Photo: Jeep with machine gun mounted behind driver's seat towing a trailer is being dug out of the mire</p> <p>104. [ca. Friday 08 October, 1965]. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: "Trace Patricia VC of 1st War" Friday 15 October, 1965. Newspaper clipping: "Brigade best in BAOR Judo"</p> <p>105. Friday 30 April, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: "2nd Battle of Ypres Remembered" Photo: St. Julien Guard in Belgium with Canada's Defence Minister The Honourable Leo Cadieux inspecting troops</p> <p>106. Friday 06 May, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: "Patricias' capture title" Photo: Brig Tedlie presents the Montreal Cup to PPCLI Team Captain Sgt G Payne with Lt Col G.G. Brown looking on</p> <p>107. Photo: Beating Retreat – Ceremony taking place at night Photo: Beating Retreat – Scot Pipers part of the Ceremony Photo: Three poles with battle honours indicated in the 50th Anniversary of Frezenberg [ca. 01 May 1965]. Photo: Drummers on Parade. Photo: Drummers on Parade with soldier in leopardskin</p> <p>108. 14 May, 1965. Newspaper clipping: "Frezenberg Commemorated" Newspaper clipping: "Patricias Remember" Photo: Guard marching through Popperhinge Ceremonies at Ypres May 65: Photo: Mayor of Ypres with G.G. Brown in background Photo: G.G. Brown laying wreath at the PPCLI Frezenberg Memorial Photo: Veterans at Menin Gate pointing to names Photo: G.G. Brown inspecting retired Veterans of the Battle of Frezenberg</p> <p>109. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Photo: Here comes the beer truck: two soldiers at the Ground Surveillance Radar Photo: Ready for gas: soldier with gas mask lying in grassy field with rifle Photo: Toys for soldiers: Soldiers examining 3D model of battlefield Photo: Maj Gen Wheeler has a close look at FN Photo: Number please: soldier at switch board</p>
--	--	--

		<p>110. Friday 04 June, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report Newspaper clipping: "Friendship shoot" Newspaper clipping: Obituary of Maj G.M. Findlay Photo: Casket of Maj G. M. Findlay in Church Service</p> <p>111. Major George Findlay, Monday [May] 31, 1965 Photo: casket being loaded onto gun carriage to go to church Photo: Procession of pallbearers and casket enroute to church Photo: Casket taken out of church after service Photo: Casket being carried to gravesite Photo: Honour Guard standing at attention enroute to the church</p> <p>112. Friday 11 June, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: Two soldiers at rear of jeep with trailer. Photo: Three soldiers with motar launcher. Newspaper clipping: "I hope he knows what he is doing." Newspaper clipping: "Halt! Who goes....." Photo: Three soldiers in the grass with machine gun. Photo: Two soldiers in brick "foxhole."</p> <p>113: Photo: RSM RG Buxton, Field Marshal the Earl Alexander of Tunis, Maj CE Goodman, June or July 1966.</p> <p>114. Photo: Amphibian personnel carrier (#41) on shore with soldiers in the background. Photo: Amphibian personnel carrier partially submerged in water with soldiers standing on the shore. Photo: Amphibian personnel carrier (#138) in the water. Photo: Amphibian personnel carrier partially submerged in the water with soldiers in the background. Photo: Amphibian personnel carrier in the water with soldier in manhole and two soldiers on the bank. Photo: Amphibian personnel carrier in water with soldier sitting on top in the manhole.</p> <p>115. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. [Brigade Sports Day] Newspaper clipping: "Heave Ho..." LCpl Stack winning 2nd place in shotput. Photo: Soldier throwing javelin. Photo: Soldier in med-air doing the running broad jump. Newspaper clipping: "Win relay event" with L Cpl Joe Morgan. Newspaper clipping: "Parachute team" Photo: Racer approaching finish line with suited man observing. Photo: Three participants on the podium receiving trophies. Photo: Soldier going over the bar in the high jump.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Photo: "Win relay event" with L Cpl Joe Morgan</p> <p>116. Friday 02 September, 1966. Photo: Soldiers in tent with one reading documents. Photo: Soldiers in amphibian personnel carriers (#65-35094) taking a break. Photo: Two radio operators with equipment in a field. Photo: Mortar launcher in foreground with two soldiers by tent in background. Photo: Soldiers shaving. Photo: Soldier by a tree with rifle in hand. Photo: Soldiers in forest with one pointing. Photo: Soldier resting with rifle in hand. Photo: Two soldiers on amphibian personnel carrier with one cleaning his rifle.</p> <p>117. Photo: Soldiers in a field lying on their stomachs with houses in the background. Photo: Sergeant beside truck reading documents. Photo: Soldiers beside casket of Major GM Findlay in Church. Photo: Hearse in front of Church for funeral of Major GM Findlay. Photo: Gravesite of Major GM Findlay with wreaths on casket.</p> <p>118. Friday 06 May, 1966. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: Soldiers getting a briefing while gathered around an armoured personnel carrier. Photo: Mrs. Hamilton Gault presenting the Hamilton Gault Trophy in Fort MacLeod with 1964 Chevrolet behind her. Photo: Mrs. Hamilton Gault presenting trophy with dignitaries behind her. Photo: Mrs. Hamilton Gault and dignitaries walking across the Parade Square. Photo: Orchestra consisting of buglers and drums playing. Photo: Mrs. Hamilton Gault and dignitaries walking through the grounds at Fort Macleod.</p> <p>119. Photo: Two soldiers kneeling with guns in front of armored personnel carrier. Photo: Troops on maneuvers while public looks on. Photo: Orchestra in front of armored personnel carrier. Photo: Armored personnel carriers (#s 21 & 21A) on maneuvers in a field.</p> <p>120. Friday 13 May, 1966. Newspaper clipping: Officer and civilian holding a trophy. Newspaper clipping: Soldiers marching. Friday 20 May, 1966. Newspaper clipping: "Presentation of trophy." Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report.</p> <p>121. Friday 27 May, 1966. Newspaper clipping: "Integration." Photo: Helicopter with soldiers disembarking. Photo: Helicopter with soldier rappelling from it. Photo: Soldiers playing in a band. Photo: Helicopter dropping off supplies. Photo: Soldiers getting aboard helicopter.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>Photo: Soldiers sitting around a radio relaxing.</p> <p>Photo: Helicopter transporting a jeep.</p> <p>Photo: Convoy of armored personnel carriers and trucks going down the road.</p> <p>122. Friday 03 June, 1966. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: "Which way is the wind blowing."</p> <p>Friday 17 June, 1966. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report.</p> <p>Photo: Sergeant looking to his left.</p> <p>Photo: Two soldiers with machine gun.</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers with machine guns lined up.</p> <p>Photo: Soldier with machine gun at the ready.</p> <p>123. Photo: Soldier reading book called "Woman Aflame."</p> <p>Photo: Two soldiers with one firing a bazooka.</p> <p>Photo: Soldier with left hand on hip carrying a stick.</p> <p>Photo: One soldier aiming a bazooka with two soldiers looking on.</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers taking a break.</p> <p>Photo: Soldier aiming a bazooka while another looks on.</p> <p>Friday 24 June, 1966. Newspaper clipping: "Pte Richard Patterson..."</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers in campground.</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers in campground.</p> <p>124. Friday 01 July, 1966. Photo: Soldiers playing ball.</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers playing volleyball.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: "Somme remembered."</p> <p>Photo: Soldiers playing volleyball.</p> <p>Photo: Soldier with grenade launcher.</p> <p>Photo: Two soldiers atop an armored personnel carrier (#82A).</p> <p>125. Newspaper clipping: "Who was there."</p> <p>Friday 15 July, 1966. Newspaper clipping: "L'equipe du prix.."</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: "A good combination."</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report.</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: "Distinguished visitor."</p> <p>126. Friday 29 July, 1966. Photo: Earl Alexander of Tunis flanked by two members of the PPLCI at a reception in a tent.</p> <p>Photo: PPCLI soldiers standing at ease in front of the NATO building.</p> <p>Photo: French soldier flanked by two soldiers on the steps of the NATO building.</p> <p>127. Friday 06 October, 1965. Newsclipping: "BAOR" Champions."</p> <p>Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report.</p> <p>Photo: Funeral Service in Chapel for NCO's Cpls McAlpine PL and Errington DAB.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Photo: Caskets being carried out of Chapel to the awaiting hearses. Photo: Interment Service at the cemetery. Photo: Caskets with the wreaths and hats resting on the gravesite. 128. Friday 05 November, 1965. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: Soccer game in progress. Photo: Goal scored in soccer game. Newspaper clipping: Soccer trophy presented to Sgt George Payne by Brigadier A. James Tedile. Photo: Referee dropping puck in hockey game. Photo: Hockey game in progress. 129. Photo: Soccer trophy presented to Sgt George Payne by Brigadier A. James Tedile. Photo: 1 PPCLI Battalion soccer team. 130. Friday 10 December, 1965. Newspaper clipping: "Patricia's QMSI Commissioned." Photo: Function in progress with a nun present . Photo: Group photo of young children with two nuns and soldiers. Photo: Lt V. D. Cole, MM, CD. 131. Photo: Child with Santa Claus. Photo: Young boy receiving present from Santa Claus. Photo: Soldier with young child assembling a lego set. Photo: Young girl receiving present from Santa Claus. Photo: Soldiers with two nuns at Christmas party. 132. Photo: Soldiers seated at table. Photo: Soldiers seated at table for Christmas meal. Photo: Servers ready to serve buffet meal. Photo: Soldiers seated at table listening to someone speaking. 133. Friday 14 January, 1966. Newspaper clipping: "I don't think I'm going to like this." Newspaper clipping: "Demise of the pin-up." Friday 21 January, 1966. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report. Photo: St. Bernard pup O/Cdt Lloyd George Knowsmyfather at his new home in Ft MacLeod, Germany. Photo: St. Bernard pup O/Cdt Lloyd George Knowsmyfather in his "home." Newspaper clipping: "Proud record of service for family." 134. Newspaper clipping: "Family marks 155 years in Army and Air Force." Photo: Soldiers lining up to register for blood donating. Photo: Cots in foreground for soldiers to donate blood. Photo: Soldier on cot being prepped for donating blood. 135. Newspaper clipping: The Patricia Report.</p>
--	--	--

		Newspaper clipping: "Mr. Clean." Newspaper clipping: "Dead-Eye."
C60-16.1	[Number not used]	
C60-16.2	Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 199 1PPCLI : Cyprus 1968 Apr. 1–Oct. 15 (yellow tag { 2 / 82 968)	Newspaper Clippings (6)B { Easter Service { Distinguished Visitor { Canadian High Commisioner Visits Kyrenia Sgts' Mess { What An Election Bet { Memorable Event For Two Canadians { New Commander Cancon Photos 1-2. Message Centre: Lt. Stutt, Lt. Goodall, & Gen. Ware 3. Gen. Ware & Cpl. Anderson at Sami-House 4. Gen. Ware & Cpl. Fulton. 5. Gen. Ware & Cpl. Shuttleworth 6. Saddle Op.: Maj. Wilkes, Gen Ware & M.Cpl. Fisher. 6a-b. Gen. Ware with Privates and Corporals. 6c. L.Col. Potts, Gen. Ware, Lt. Parker. 6d. Gen.Ware inspecting M.Cpl Macdonald. 7. Lt. Stutt, Sgt. Coronne & Gen Ware. 8. Ware inspecting guard. Sgt. Best & M.Cpl. Batiuk 9. Gen. Ware with an Other Ranks man and L.Col. Potts. 9a. Gen. Ware with a Sergeant of the Canadian Provost Corps and 2 unidentified 10. Gen. Ware, Cpl. Shuttleworth & Cpl. Mampe at Sami-House. 11. Saddle Op. M/Cpl Fisher 12. Capt. Beggs. 13-16. Gen. Ware at Sami-House. 17. Gen. Ware with Cpl. Poch, Message Centre 18. 5 unidentified including journalists? 19. Kyrenia District Kitchen : Sgt. Vold & Cpl. 20. Kyrenia District Kitchen : Cpl. Gerskie 21. Kyrenia District Kitchen : Cpl Smith 22. Kyrenia District Kitchen : Cpl. Smith, Sgt Vold, Corporal 23. Kyrenia District Kitchen : Corporal 24-30. Tug-o-War 31-36. Basketball game : 1PPCLI vs USA team, includes Pickerl, Pesket

		<p>37-41. Basketball game : 1PPCLI vs. Sweden, includes Mike Ritchie 42-46. Basketball game : 1PPCLI vs Swedish Army, includes Lt. Housken, Cpl. Pickerl, Cpl. Ritchie 47. Cancon Basketball Team, includes Cpl. Ritchie, Cpl. Blake & Cpl. Scott. 48. Basketball game 49. Fincon Basketball Team 50-52. 1PPCLI vs. Danish , includes Lt. Housken, Barry Blake & Lt. Stutt. 53. Sami-House League 54. UN Basketball tournament officials : Brabant, Gould & Maclean. 54a. PPCLI soldier outdoors reading the <i>Sentinel</i>. 55. Cpl. Batson 56. Hilmi (?) (Turk Cyp fighter) 57. Volleyball Tournament : 1PPCLI vs Turk Cyp fighters (Boghaz) 58-62. Canadian Contingent United Nations Cyprus - important visitor : Maj. Gen. J.A. Dextraze, Sgt. J.D. (Romeo) McGraw. 63. Cpl. Fulton. 64. M /Cpl. Flynn 65. CML Switchboard, Cpl. B. Carr. 66. PPCLI group portrait 67. Jeeps on road 68. Lt. Parker, Sgt. Craig, Sgt. Heaver 69. Jeep on road. 70-71. Road Patrol, Cyprus '68 72. The boys from Sami-House out on a swan. 73. "We're not lost, I know where we are...we're in Cyprus!" Recce P1 - S8 74. Group portrait including Cpl. Girskie, Cpl. Springer, Pte. Maclean, M.Cpl. Hanspiker 75. Group portrait including Pte. Lajoie, Lt. Kranenberg, Maj. Wilkes, Lt. Guttesson, Cpl. Flemming, Sgt. Meyers, M.Cpl Knezacek, Sgt. Barker. 76. UNFICYP Guard 77. UNFICYP Guard, including Pte. Darling, M.Cpl. Anderson , Sgt. Best 78-81. Medals Parade, Sept. '68. 82. Lt. Col. A.M. Potts receives UN medal 83. Lt. Col. A.M. Potts shakes hands with Maj. J. Reid. Maj. C. Parenteau, Maj. C.W. Hewson, Maj. R.G. Wilkes. 84. Lt. Col. A.M. Potts & Maj.W. Hewson 85. Lt. Col. A.M. Potts & Maj. Wilkes 86. Private being decorated.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>87. Safe driving awards : Cpl. Lino, Cpl. Gould & Cpl. Parker. 88. Dodd, Franklin, Lockie (?) & Couronne. 89. Corporal being decorated. 90. Lt. Col. Potts shaking hands with another officer. 91. Safe Driving Award : Lt. Col. Potts & Cpl. Parker 92-97. Unidentified soldiers receiving medals and awards. 98. MWO Tutte, M.Cpl. Shaw, Maj. Snowball & Lt. Krystia 99. Farewell to Cyprus: soldiers embarking on airplane. NB: Numerous photos missing</p>
C60-16.3	<p>Gary D. Hunt fonds First Battalion PPCLI photograph album / Major GD Hunt, CD 1971</p>	<p>Newspaper Clippings (11) { Princess Pats learn to wage their own brand of cold war. { PPCLI prepares { Calgarians' goal: peace in the world { Cree mans post in Cyprus zone (28/05/71) { Canadians in the Mideast : These soldiers try to reason why (29/05/71) { Troops plan stampede for Canada Day { War-conscious Cyprus is now a tourist paradox. { Three Bs major problem to young Calgary soldiers { July 1st Celebrations { Change of Command (07/10/71) { L'Arrivée du Nouveau Commandant (13/10/71) 1 PPCLI : a Guide for Canadian Forces Personnel On Duty with the UN in Cyprus Map of Cyprus Canada Day 'Feu de Joie' programme (01/07/71) Photos 1. Dr. Steven Worobetz MC, MD inspects a guard from B Coy. 2. Please Sgt. Bulger, I want to get off. 3. The only stream for 10 miles. 4. Dundurn moonscape and moonmen. 5. C2 group behind snow defence 6. Pte. Knight of C. coy on the platoon exercise. 7. Which was colder - the APC or the Voyageur ? 8-11. Departure of the First Rotation Flight (0500hours, 22/03/71) 12. B. Gen. E.M.D. Leslie & L.Col. T.M.C. Marsaw greet L.Col. Hutchinson on arrival (23/03/71) 13. 1 PPCLI Relieves 3 PPCLI at the Officers' Mess, Cancon. (27/03/71)</p>

		<p>14. Pte. R.G. Lincoln : UNFICYP obstacle race 15. Sgt. J.A. Rose -Sub Coy. Fincon (07/04/71) 16. ICYP- Famagusta Town Race : Start line- Capt Mackenzie - HQ Coy. 17. Hunt, Abel, Todd, Leger, Lerat, Strachan, Mackenzie, Lapierre, Wannamaker, Neilson & Lincoln. 18. Swedecon 13/04/71, Finish - Maj. Hunt HQ Coy. 19. Pte. F.R. Neilson - A. Coy. 20. Visit to Swedecon : Maypole dancers (06/04/71) 21. Visit to Swedecon : Matchbox connoisseurs : M / Cpls. Huntley, and Major of HQ Coy. 22. Capt. Kompf-HQ Coy- wondering if they work on water. 23. "Lapp coffee" being distributed by a Swedish Lapp Soldier. 24. Capt. T. Hassett, Pte. W. Jackson, Pte. L. Wood & Father Kevin Mooney 25. Pte. J. Bailley, Pte. D. Arnott, Pte. D. Klassen, Capt. R. Sutton & Cpl. K. Sato. 26. Cancon exchange : M.Cpl. L. Pinter & Pte. H. Campbell. 27. Happy Hour at the Guard room. 28. Maj. Corbould briefs M.Gen Prem Chand (commander of UNFIYCP). 29. Force Commander with Pte. V.R. Waddell of IPL on the Red line. 30. Force Commander visits Pte. G. Coburn at Constantine Op. with Maj. Clarke and the Co. 31. Gen. Prem Chand samples Pte. Helm's cooking at Beaver Lodge. 32. Long Range Patrol Section of HQ coy : Rithaler, Silla, Firth, Villiger, Douglas & Murray. 33. Sgt. D. Rithaler & Cpl. U Silla in the troodos. 34. Weapons Sections of HQ Coy : Mortar : Lamontagne, Barker, Whiffen, Grisak, Campbell, Wannamaker, Leblanc & Huntley. 35 . Machine Gun : Lerat, Markey, Todd, Barker, Campbell, Mclean, Lebigot, Turcotte, Johnston & Leblanc. 36. HQ Coy. 10 Miler. P.O. Scobie 37. WO J.Miles, Sgt. G.F. Gascioigne & Sgt. R.J. Connell. 38. Capt. H. Steingart, Inspector M. Larsen & Cpl. Firth. 39. "The Voice" of Cancon Roundup. Sgt. Ritthaler. 40. Cpls Head & Allen on the beach at Kyrenia 41. Pte. Goodie - Suburb Coy. 42. Tabloid sports meet : The Winning SuburbCoy team in action. (26/04/71) 43. L.Col. J. Williamson talks to Pte. Waddell 44. Cpl.J. Thomas, Capt. P. Lindsay and unidentified victim. 45. Bicycle repairs : Cpls. Benoit and Hoodikoff of Suburb Coy.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>46-48. Frezenberg Day - 1971. Memorial Service in Joint Operations Centre Courtyard. Capt. R. Sutton, Sgt. L.J. Connell, Capt. T. Hackett & L.Col. W.E.J. Hutchinson.</p> <p>49. Chimo Club pool</p> <p>50. Hospitality House (Suburb Coy's Officers / Sgts. Quarters).</p> <p>51-52. A Contrast in Backgrounds : Pte. G. Lapiere of Siburb Coy. on Flour Mill OP. with Kyrenia mountains and pass & Pte. R.J. Connington of City Coy on Paphos 2 OP. with Od Nicosia and Selim ye Mosque</p> <p>53. Basketball team : Moynahan, McNalley, Patterson, Elliott, Mackenzie, Stuart,Davies, Neilson & Bumphrey. (UNFICYP 1971)</p> <p>54. Honour guard from City Coy for the visit of General Prem Chand. (26/06/71)</p> <p>55. General Ware arrives on a visit to the battalion.</p> <p>56-57. General Ware reviews the dress rehearsal. (30/06/71)</p> <p>58. The Cyprus Stampede & Breakfast : WO G. Homes - B.Coy. (01/07/71)</p> <p>59. The Cyprus Stampede & Breakfast : Pte. R. Head -A.Coy. (01/07/71)</p> <p>60. Blacksmith - Cpl. W.D. Singer - Sp. Coy.</p> <p>61. Bartender - Cpl. G.A. Goode - HQ Coy</p> <p>62. Bronc Rider : Pte. J.R. Arsenault of City Coy.</p> <p>63. Gen. Prem Chand being "White Hatted" by L.Col. Hutchinson</p> <p>64. Pig Catchers</p> <p>65. The "H4s" : R. Lincoln, Walker, R.J. Reiger.</p> <p>66. Inspector Larsen tries his hand as a bronc rider.</p> <p>67. "Wild" Donkey race</p> <p>68. Band of the Royal Regiment of Canada</p> <p>69. Uncasing the Colours Sgt. Holmes, Lt. Baxter, Sgt. McCaul, MWO John, Lt. Davies, Sgt. Smith & Sgt. Brignell.</p> <p>70. March on of the Colours</p> <p>71. General Salute.</p> <p>72. General Prem Chand inspects No. 4 Guard.</p> <p>73. RQMS Johnson is presented with his UN medal.</p> <p>74. Eyes Right-No.4 Guard</p> <p>75. Firing the "Fue de Joie"</p> <p>76. No. 3 Guard marches off to the light of flares.</p> <p>77. The Colonel of the Regiment chats with men of support Coy after presenting their UN medals</p> <p>78. Change of Command Parade : HQ Coy</p> <p>79. Change of Command Parade : Support Coy.</p> <p>80-81. L. Col. Hutchinson signs over IPPCLI & Nicosia District to L.Col. Hewson</p>
--	--	--

		<p>82. March past departing Sp. Coy. (19/07/71)</p> <p>83 . Change of Command Officers-Sergeants' dinner. CWO Richardson, M.Gen. Ware, L.Col. Hutchinson, L.Col. Hewson & MWO Johnston</p> <p>84. Departure of L.Col. Hutchinson (21/07/71)</p> <p>85. Suburb Coy Softball team : Gallant, Stillman, Bakke, Neilson, Wark, McNiven, Benoit, Goodie, Becker, Smith & McLean.</p> <p>86. Support Coy. Softball team : Thir, Hartley, Sato, Belzile, Nash, Brausen, Kirby, Archer, Fraser, Mount Keller, Richardson, Herman, Leclair, Roth, & Dew Kumack.</p> <p>87. HQ Coy. Swim Team : Boyce, Leger, Lebigot, Jackson, Hansen, Gordon, Boyd, Villiger, Todd, McLean, Beilman & Conley.</p> <p>88. Softball in progress at "Wolseley Stadium"</p> <p>89. "Candlestick Park" BBC ball diamond built by Sp. Coy.</p> <p>90. Capt. D. Hill & Cpl. A. Lalonde present a donation to Mrs. Bufton, matron of the Kyrenia Red Cross Home for Sick Children.</p> <p>91. Winner in the model-making contest : Cpl. Pozer, Maj. Hunt, Cpl. MacDonald & Pte. Moscowec (21/08/71)</p> <p>92. CWO Richardson & Cpl. Fiddler.</p> <p>93. Scenes from BBC showing the arduous & Monastic life led there : Capt. C.C. Smith & WO R.J. Carrick.</p> <p>94. "Angie" Olympiou & Sgt. Peakers</p> <p>95. Sgt. Stretz keeping the Machine guns in shape.</p> <p>96. Laundrymen : Cpl. J. Mathews & Cpl. B. Whiffen.</p> <p>97. UNFICYP HQ Security Guard : Cancon relieves Dancon</p> <p>98. Commander 1 Combat group visits : B. Gen C.J.A. Hamilton & L.Col. Hewson (15/09/71)</p> <p>99. UNFICYP Athletics Meet : Tug-of-War : Conley, Hansen, Leggett, Wooley, Reiger, Fraser & Pilon. (23/09/71)</p> <p>100. UNFICYP Athletics Meet : 200 metres : Maj. G. Hunt & Pte. B. Wannamaker (23/09/71)</p> <p>101. UNFICYP Athletics Meet : 800 metres : Lt. G. Manchester & Pte. P. Leger. (23/09/71)</p> <p>102. UNFICYP Athletics Meet : Capt. P. Jarvis throwing the discus.(23/09/71)</p> <p>103. UNFICYP Athletics Meet : Track & Field Team : King, Leger, Beilman, Mackenzie, Laroque, Abel, Boyce, Hunt, Todd, Wannamaker & Jarvis. (1971)</p> <p>104. Change of Command (07/10/71)</p>
C60-17.1	Part of Collection 1, Sub-series 198	<p>Photos</p> <p>1. A Coy 1PPCLI (03/72)</p>

<p>1 PPCLI</p> <p>1972</p>	<p>2. B Coy 1PPCLI (03/72)</p> <p>3. C Coy 1PPCLI (03/72)</p> <p>4. SP Coy 1PPCLI (03/72)</p> <p>5. HQ Coy 1PPCLI (03/72)</p> <p>6. Combat Leaders Course (7201), 2 PL. Sarcee Barracks, Calgary, Alberta (03/72)</p> <p>7. Combat Leaders Course (7201), 1 PL. Sarcee Barracks, Calgary, Alberta (03/72)</p> <p>8. Examining anti-tank gun</p> <p>9-10. Lt. Harry Elliot, Capt. Magna Housken, Lt. Rick Bumphrey, Cpl. Ken Moynahan, Capt. Chris Smith & Capt. Lou MacKenzie examining anti-tank gun</p> <p>11. LDSH Anti-Tank Trainees execute a crash action left. Pte. Rick Crooks, W.O. Davy Dee, Pte. Steven Burt & Cpl. Gary Cull.</p> <p>12. Sgt. Leonard Connell, 1 PPCLI preparing LDSH anti-tank team for gun drills on the 106 recoilless rifle. Pte. Herb Isbister, Pte. Kell Hill, Cpl. Peter Crayni & Cpl. John Beatty.</p> <p>13. Cpl. Chuck Gibson indicating the voltage meter on the C42 set to Pte. Bill Todd.</p> <p>14. Examining equipment in winter</p> <p>15. Cpl. Bill Mullen, Cpl. Dave Bennett and Pte. Alex Lapointe demonstrating the Long Carry</p> <p>16. Cpl. Gary Elmore pointing out the Paralex adjust lever to Cpl. Fred Pennell, Pte. Ken Bakke & Pte. Tony Thistle.</p> <p>17. 11000-1 file for Mor test classification. L.Col. Miller cold weather testing 81 mm.</p> <p>18. Pte. Cecil Lace.</p> <p>19. Basketball team: Pte. Al Jones, Pte. Steve Johnston, MWO Jack Murray, Lt. Rick Bumphrey, Maj. Lew MacKenzie, Pte. Jerry Coates, M.Cpl. Rod Buxton & Pte. R.John Connington.</p> <p>20-21. Basketball team : Lt. Rick Bumphrey, Maj. Lew MacKenzie, Cpl. Pete Domsy, Pte. Klaas Posthumus, Cpl. Al Strachan, Cpl. Brian Gee & Pte. Hank Ettenhofer.</p> <p>22-23. Cub Scouts</p> <p>22. Cub Doug Sweitzer, Mr. John Maher, Cubs Joc Quinn, Darin Olson & Mark Stouffer pose with Pte. Jim Bagley</p> <p>23. Cubs Steven Moran, Scott Cave & Stan Meade look at the inside of the Arctic tent as Pte Russ Head in the Arctiuc sleeping bag explains the set-up & usage of the equipment in the tent</p> <p>24-29. Minister of National Defence Edgar Benson visits [Mar 1972]</p> <p>24. Inspecting troops including Maj Hunt, Thistle</p> <p>25. Inspecting troops including Maj Hunt, Stuart</p> <p>26. With officers including McLeod at Officer's Mess</p> <p>27. With officers including Minnis at Officers' Mess</p>
----------------------------	---

		<p> 28. With officers. 29. With officer 30-34. Testing equipment in winter 30. Steve Penzies 35-38. Visit of a civilian dignitary 39-43. Broom-i-loo game 44-61. B Coy undergoes 10-mile Battle Efficiency Test 44. Eager 5PL moves off 56. Cpl. Brian Pauli 57. Cpl. Garry Elmore 59. Willie Gow 60. Huntley 62-80. Trooping the Colour 63. Sgt Frank Brignell 81-103. First aid field exercise and classroom instruction 85. Pte Clarke 90. Sgt McLellan writing exam 99. Pte Clarke 102. Pat Judge 104-121. Track meet 104-105. Running 106. High jump 108. Shot put 109-110. Long jump 111-113. Refreshment break 114-115. Javelin throw 116. Refreshment break (beer) 119-121. Awards ceremony, podium 122. Lew MacKenzie 123-124. G.G. Brown inspects troops 125. Cpl Carr examines survey transit 126. Trapper Courenne, Soup Campbell, Neil Bynkoski 127. Col. Sharp at change of command ceremony 128. G.G. Brown, Bob Dumont 129. Ted Lewis and others congratulated by officer 130. Klokeid, unidentified, Sharpe 131. G.G. Brown presiding at change of command ceremony </p>
--	--	---

		132-133. G.G. Brown & Col. Hewson at change of command ceremony { A Proclamation (humorous)
C60-17.2	Part of Collection 1, sub-series 198 1 PPCLI photo album 1972 (yellow tag { 4/82 1837)	Newspaper clippings (70) { Base Welfare fund presentations (12/01/72) { 1 PPCLI wives' club draw { Winter Exercise : Rapier Thrust { Where is Chilcotin? (19/01/72) { British High Commissioner to Canada visits 1PPCLI { Dangerous area { Rotating Rover (26/01/72) { Stripping Drills { Chilcotin Preparation involves many (02/02/72) { Base Calgary Promotions { Base Hockey Team (02/02/72) { That precious last minute; Shows his form ; Squash club in full swing. (09/02/72) { Currie Highlights : Indo-China Medals Arrive ; The Friendly "Enemy Force" Has Left for Chilcotin ; Last Minute Replacement; Final Adjustments. (09/02/72) { Police Accept Patricia Badge (09/02/72) { Canadian Forces Ski Championship ; Western Team Ready { Calgary's best embark (23/02/72) { Patricias excel cross train soldiers (01/03/72) { Chilcotin Report : Rapier Thrust II (01/03/72) { Signals Conference (01/03/72) { 1-Day Whirlwind tour (08/03/72) { Busy Week for 1 PPCLI ; Preparing for first aid competition, Teaching Cubs winter camping. (08/03/72) { Battalion will better 1971 record. { Strathconas complete preparation (08/03/72) { Regional Badminton Championships (08/03/72) { Minister of National Defence visits Calgary (15/03/72) { Milcon '72 planned : Summer ground rules divulged at conference (15/03/72) { Volleyball team wins berth to Championship (15/03/72) { This Calgary Miss says... (2) { Wreath for Colour (01/72) { 1 PPCLI Enjoy Birthday Celebration (22/03/72)

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Currie Highlights : Birthday Action, Pioneer Training. (22/03/72) { Three compete for Mary Otter (22/03/72) { Base Badminton team prairie regional champions (22/02/72) { Small arms competition draws top military marksmen (22/03/72) { Currie Highlights : Combat course ; Battalion Sports (12/04/72) { OP Holly (19/04/72) { History of Kodokan Judo : RA (Frank) Brignell (26/04/72) { PPCLI in New Viking (26/04/72) { Combat Leaders course 7201 ; First Aid Competition (03/05/72) { Frezenberg Day Ceremonies (10/05/72) { FOT course in operation { Curlers hold wind-up banquet { Riding club in full swing (17/05/72) { Guard of Honour (17/05/72) { Mary Otter competition { 1 PPCLI practicing for trooping the colour (17/05/72) { 1 PPCLI sports day (24/05/72) { Annual Inspection & change of command parade (24/05/72) { Trooping A Big Success (31/05/72) { Small Arms Competition { Armed Forces Day (07/06/72) { Currie Highlights ; Cock O' The Walk Trophy { Commanding officer's commendations. (07/06/72) { Officials ready for small arms meet { 1 PPCLI Wives Club { "Salute to Calgary" { Trooping the Colour (27/05/72) { From Battle Training to Dress Review (27/05/72) { CF Highlights were 2 'Messes' (12/06/72) { Museum to Open ; Armed forces plan display (10/06/72) { 3 PPCLI Big Winner (Small arms competition) { 1 PPCLI's Winning Rifle Snap Shooting Team (21/06/72) { CFB Calgary: Armed forces day (21/06/72) { PPCLI Badge Granted (05/72) { "The Round-Up" Vol.5.No. 26 (19/07/72) 1PPCLI Exercise Freedom of City
--	--	---

		<p>{ "The Round-Up" Vol.5.No. 27 (26/07/72) 1 Combat Group/CFB Calgary Change of Command { "The Round-Up" Vol.5 No. 29 (30/08/72) 2PPCLI to Cyprus; Waincon '72. { Political cartoons (4) Photos 1-6. Unidentified parades. 7. Trophies 8. 1PPCLI Plaque presented to chapel? 9. PPCLI Band in parade on 8th Avenue, Calgary 10. Trophy presented on playing field, Currie Barracks 11. Combat demonstration? 12. Nurse vaccinating soldier. 13. Soldiers demonstrating arrest of civilian? 14-15. Broom-i-loo game 16. Lorin 'Chuck' Benoit, Phil Martin, Copper & Jim 'Lasus' White, exercises in field 17-19. Exercises. 20-21. C.B. Ware at Officers' Mess 22-38. Parade on Currie Barracks parade square, soldiers receiving awards or promotions 39. Negative, wrecked or stripped-down vehicle.</p>
C60-18-1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Subseries 198 1 PPCLI scrapbook 1975</p>	<p>Photos 1. Headquarters Company, HQ. (02/75) 2. Headquarters Company Recce Platoon (02/75) 3. Headquarters Company Pioneer Platoon (02/75) 4. Headquarters Company Mortar Platoon (02/75) 5. Headquarters Company Sigs Platoon (02/75) 6. Headquarters Company Armoured Defence (Corps of Drums) (02/75) 7. Regimental Birthday : L.Col. Sharpe reads messages of best wishes to the Battalion on the Colonel-in- Chief's birthday (B Coy in background) (17/03/75) 8. Cock of the Walk : Col. J.W. Hewson, L.Col. Sharpe & RSM Johnson. (17/03/75) 8a. CD presentations : L.Col. Sharpe and MWO JF Klokeid 8b. CD presentations : L.Col. Sharpe and CSM A McMillan 8c. CD presentations : L.Col Sharpe and Sgt HDJ Gagnon 9. Broom-i-loo: L.Col. Sharpe presents the Broom-i-loo Trophy to Cpl. Peterson, C Coy team Captain. (17/03/75) Broom-i-loo : L.Col. Sharpe & RSM Johnson face off. (17/03/75) 11. Broom-i-loo : L.Col. Sharpe, Cpts. Giacomelli & Parent & Sgt. Pinter. (17/03/75) 12. Broom-i-loo : WO Bassaraba steals the ball while other Snr. NCO's fend off attacking</p>

		<p>Capt. Jerry Flaman. (17/03/75)</p> <p>13. Broom-i-loo : Capt. Ray Trowhill, Capt. Ruck Keene & CSM White. (17/03/75)</p> <p>14. Broom-i-loo : L.Col. Sharpe, RSM Johnson, Capt. Parent and the winners' trophy. (17/03/75)</p> <p>15. Broom-i-loo : RSM HA Johnson, L.Col. Sharpe & the Losers' trophy. (17/03/75)</p> <p>16. Officers/Sergeants vs Junior Ranks Hockey Game : Officers & Snr. NCO's team</p> <p>17. Officers/Sergeants vs Junior Ranks Hockey Game : Junior Ranks team</p> <p>18. APC Drivers' Course : Sgt. Marc Gagne instructing student drivers in APC maintenance.</p> <p>19. APC Drivers' Course : Sgt. Gagne C Coy instructing P14APC drivers' course in practical skills.</p> <p>20. APC Drivers' Course : Over the Top.</p> <p>21. APC Drivers' Course : Negotiating a steep slope, Sgt Gagne coaxes student driver Pte. O'Connel as M.Cpl. Hibbs looks on.</p> <p>22. Waincon '75 : Capt. Douglas 3 RCHA co-ordinates fire support while Major BW Ashton (OC C Coy) and Capt. DC Kreuger discuss the employment of Recce Platoon.</p> <p>23. Waincon '75 : C.Coy 1 PPCLI (Mechanized) awaits the order to move (Cpl. Vardy & Pte. Ror. Lto R).</p> <p>24. Waincon '75 : Tent City 1 PPCLI</p> <p>25. Waincon '75 : Maj. Gen. C.B. Ware, Colonel of the Regiment, taking the salute on 1 PPCLI Change of Command Parade.</p> <p>26. Op Cadence : A soldier watches the perimeter during the Correctional Officers' "Day of Mourning" (02/07/75)</p> <p>27. Op Cadence : Members of C Coy 1PPCLI watch from the towers of Drumheller Medium Security Institution. (02/07/75)</p> <p>28. Battalion parade - Farewell to RSM Johnston. (17/07/75)</p> <p>29. RSM Johnson addressing the Battalion on Parade (17/07/75)</p> <p>30. RSM Johnson addressing the Battalion (17/07/75)</p> <p>31. Pte. Allan presenting RSM Johnson with a silver tray from all ranks 1PPCLI</p> <p>32. Lt. Calvin receiving crests for winning Forced March Competition (01/06/75)</p> <p>33. Ex Calgary Waters</p> <p>34. Exe Calgary Waters canoe instruction on the Glenmore Reservoir</p> <p>35. Calgary Day : Pte. Pirie C. Coy on the last leg of Ex Parloff Run. (04/08/75)</p> <p>36. Calgary Day : Members from 1 PPCLI parade through the streets of Heritage Park on the last few yards of their exhausting run. (04/08/75)</p> <p>37. Calgary Day : 1PPCLI's Colours stand fast at the completion of their run.</p> <p>38. Calgary Day : Pte. Pollard reads the greeting scroll from Mayor Pollen (Victoria) to</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Mayor Sykes (Calgary) (04/07/75)</p> <p>39-41. Calgary Day : The Regimental Band entertains Calgarians at Heritage Park .</p> <p>42. Feu de Joie : The Colours are marched in downtown Calgary (10/07/75)</p> <p>43. Feu de Joie : Stampede President Jerry D’Arcy accepts invitation of Maj. D.W. Campbell to inspect the Guard (10/07/75).</p> <p>44-45. Feu de Joie : The Reviewing Officer inspects the Guard (10/07/75).</p> <p>46. Feu de Joie : The Reviewing Officer inspects M. Cpl. Kirby B Coy. & M.Cpl. Izzard. (10/07/75)</p> <p>47. Feu de Joie : J. D’Arcy stops to chat with Sgt. M. Gagne. (10/07/75)</p> <p>48. Feu de Joie : Parade Commander Major D.W. Campbell B Coy (10/07/75)</p> <p>49. Feu de Joie : The Present movment of the Feu de Joie (10/07/75)</p> <p>49a. 1 Combat Group Small Arms Team (1975)</p> <p>50-50a. Gothic Line Pl. -Serial 7506 : SW Hoffman, JH Howes, BP Richards, LA Black, PB Fricker, AJ Prouty, DW Steinberg, CET Lalonde, RJ Larkin, DA Ryan, HM Holmes, EJ Shelley, ML Jarvie, TP Towers, PK Vares, DD Gauthier, MCpl LG Johnson, MWO RL Ransome, Capt RJ Robinson, Sgt OP Giroux, MCpl GM Forbes</p> <p>51. Members of A. Coy 1st Bn. RAR disembark from a Canadian Armed Forces 707 at Calgary, at the start of a 4 week exchange program with 1 PPCLI.</p> <p>52. “Diggers” descend froma CAF 707 at McCall field in Calgary.</p> <p>53. L.Col. K.R. Foster exchanges greetings with Major R. Letts (28/08/75)</p> <p>54. L.Col. Foster CO1 PPCLI and Maj.Letts OC A Coy 1RAR</p> <p>55-58. The Australians in Canada pitch tents used for winter exercises, participate in peacekeeping exercise.</p> <p>59-65. Commander FMC visits Calgary area. L.Gen. J Chouinard reviews parade, salutes Regimental Colours, inspects PPCLI Band, addresses Canadain Infantry Association annual meeting, views troops on exercise (Sarcee Lands?).</p> <p>66-71. 1975 Infantry conference. Troops and civilians on exercise (Sarcee Lands?)</p> <p>72. A visit to Australia’s largest pineapple factory in Queensland. Pte. Colin Norris, Cpl. Don Balir, Pte. Peter Rosenberg & Carol West.</p> <p>73. Pte. Sherman Sheppard, Pte. Joseph Haars & a kangaroo.</p> <p>74. Pte. Don Stephens, Master Corporal Bernard Gill & a koala.</p> <p>75. Grenade throwing with Captain Rick Elliot & Master Corporal Carl Nott.</p> <p>76. Commanding Officer’s Parade : Lt. D.W. Lovell, MWO CA Wilson and DCO Maj. DA Harris (26/09/75)</p> <p>77. Commanding Officer’s Parade : Commanding Officer presenting CD to Maj. B.W. Ashton -OC C Coy.(26/09/75)</p> <p>78. Commanding Officer’s Parade : Commanding Officer presenting CD to M.Cpl T.G.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Hibbs C Coy.(26/09/75)</p> <p>79. Commanding Officer's Parade : Commanding Officer presenting CD to Cpl. W.R. Lewis HQ Coy (26/09/75)</p> <p>80. Commanding Officer's Parade : Commanding Officer presenting CD to Capt. J.Y.M.T. Pelletier- SPCoy (26/09/75)</p> <p>81. Commanding Officer's Parade : Commanding Officer presenting UNDOF to Cpl. D.L. Ryley of C Coy.(26/09/75)</p> <p>82. Commander's Annual Inspection : B.Gen. P.A. Neatby inspects Lt. Coray's Platoon.</p> <p>83. Commander's Annual Inspection : B.Gen. P.A. Neatby CD conducts his inspection of C Coy as Lt. T. Bain looks on.</p> <p>84. Commander's Annual Inspection : The Patricias' march past, B.Gen P.A. Neatby CD takes the salute.</p> <p>85. French Grey Cup : PPCLI Regimental Band</p> <p>86. French Grey Cup : B Coy French Grey Cup (40D) Queen, Pte. Turner.</p> <p>87. C Coy Float moving past Reviewing Officer Col. C.W. Hewson, and L.Col. K.R. Foster.</p> <p>88. Admin SP Coy's Float moving onto the Sports Field.</p> <p>89. Combat SP Coy's Queen with her Royal subjects.</p> <p>90. Admin SP Coy's Queen being escorted by the Parade Marshall MWO L.A. White.</p> <p>91. RSM A. McMillan stops the play.</p> <p>92. C Coy's Quarterback Pte. MacDonald K.A. throwing a pass to one of his receivers.</p> <p>93. Crucial blocking from the line of scrimmage.</p> <p>94. CO L.Col. K.R. Foster presenting French Grey Cup to winning team captain , Pte. R.D. Dwyer.</p> <p>95. L.Col. K.R. Foster presenting trophy mug to Pte. B.L. Singer : Best defensive player.</p> <p>96. L.Col. K.R. Foster presenting trophy mug to Pte. K.A. MacDonald : Most valuable player.</p> <p>97. More men in women's clothing.</p> <p>98. Major D.J. Campbell drops the puck to open the season. (05/12/75)</p> <p>99. Pte. Spellen LM, HQ Coy 1 PPCLI receives his Corporal chevrons from Major D.A. Harris</p> <p>100. Pte. MacDonald AP, HQ Coy 1 PPCLI receives his Corporal chevrons from Major D.A. Harris</p> <p>101. Pte. Gilewics MP, SP Coy 1 PPCLI receives his Corporal chevrons from Major D.A. Harris</p> <p>102. Cpl. Forde WH receiving the trophy for best Candidate of 1Pl on the 1975 5B Course from B.Gen P.A. Neatby.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>103. Cpl. L. Ukraneitz receiving the trophy for best Candidate of 2Pl on the 1975 5B Course from B.Gen P.A. Neatby.</p> <p>104. Cpl. Ror RD receiving the trophy for the best Candidate of 3PL on the 1975 5B Course, from B.Gen. P.A. Neatby.</p> <p>105. Cpl. Martindale B receiving the trophy for the Most Improved Candidate on the 1975 5B Course, from B.Gen. P.A. Neatby.</p> <p>106-107. B.Gen. PA Neatby inspecting the 5B Candidate Graduating Class (above) with Candidate Pl. Comd. Cpl. Ror escorted by Maj. Wellwood .</p> <p>108. Members of C Company : best decorated table.</p> <p>109. M. Cpls. P.M. Norman, W.F. Wall & Cpl. V. Bostock being served their Christmas dinner by Sgt. J.E. McLelland.</p> <p>110. M.Cpls R.J. Cameron and J.A. Pratt being served their Christmas dinner by Maj. M. Dehnke.</p> <p>111. Cpl. D.L. Ryley and Pte. D.V. Hilland being served their Christmas dinner by Sgt. L.G. Johnson.</p> <p>112. Cpls. W.A. Gow and R.A. Finney</p> <p>113. M. Cpls. E.G. Kemps and P. Doucette being served their Christmas dinner by Sgt. W.D. Lind</p> <p>Newspaper Clippings (23)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Op. Cadence - Drumheller (24/07/75) { Changeover of 1PPCLI RSMS (24/07/75) { 90 Feet' Express { 1PPCLI Victoria to Calgary Run { 1PPCLI Wives' Club Bursaries { Sgt Ed Hale { Glenrose Rehabilitation Centre Visits CFB Calgary (13/07/75) { Graduation Ceremonies, Gothic Line P1. { Hitler Line P1 { Canadian Forces (Regular) Small Arms Competition { Priory vote of thanks from the most venerable order of the hospital of St.John of Jerusalem { Australians train in Canada { Aussies in the Arctic { 1975 Infantry Conference { Queen of Battle : But it's only flat on the bottom. { 2554 PPCLI Cadet Corps
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Home Again (Australian exchange) { Regimental retirement mess dinner (Lieut.Gen. S.C Waters, Lieut.Col. H. Moncrief, Lieut.Col. A.M. Potts, Major D.S. Robertson & Major R.E. Werry. { Korean "police action" claimed 1,543 lives { 1 PPCLI Sports { Remembrance Day - 1975 { Queen of Battle. { The French Grey Cup 1975 { Grey Cup '75. { Ex Running Rabbit III
C60-18.2	<p>Part of Collection 1, Sub-Series 198</p> <p>1 PPCLI scrapbook</p> <p>1976:</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1. Outgoing CO L.Col. J.L. Sharpe - signing over the Battalion to Incoming CO L.Col. K.R. Foster. Maj.Gen. C.B.Ware, Brig. Gen. P.A. Neatby & RSM Johnson.</p> <p>2. Pte. Allen D.D. & CO L.Col. J.L. Sharpe.</p> <p>3. Lt. Ray Romses</p> <p>3a.-29 Exercise Rapier Thrust IV : Cpl. M. Lamotte, Pte. D. Stropole, Sgt Deroche</p> <p>4. Bob Zubkowski and George Pitts</p> <p>5-29. Maj. Coroy, Maj. Bremner, L.Col. Foster, Cpl. Thompson, Lt. Weymouth, Cpl. Martin, Cpl. Lawson, Capt. Throwhill, Lt. Calvin, RSM McMillan, Cpl. Steel & Capt. McClaren.</p> <p>30-267. Exercise Atlas Express : John Vanderlest, M. Cpl. Philpot, Billy Donovan, RSM Ed McDow, Maj. Dehnke, Maj. Ashton, Sgt. Ted Lewis, Moose Mattinson, RSM MacMillan, WO Mike Ritchies, Sgt. Pete Derochie, M.Cpl. Paul "Andy" Anderson, M.Cpl. John Burke, Pte. Ron Bennett, Bernie Currie, Brian McKennelly, Pte. E.K. Popielarczyk, Keith MacDonald, Gordie Legarie, Gerry Rachar, Gordie Thorne, Pete Domsy, Rocky Spitzun, Gerry Lee, Bob Teibeau, M.Cpl. Mclean, Ernie Smith, Jim Carroll, Capt. Brown , Maj. Wellwood, Wally Komidina, L.Col. Foster, Capt. Lucien Roy, MWO Frank Buxton, & Cpl. Dennis Prince.</p> <p>268-271. Commanding Officer's Parade. Norway. (16/03/74)</p> <p>272-276. Traditional Officers vs Senior NCOs Broomball.</p> <p>277-291. Vehicle Unloading. Howie Firth (15/04/76)</p> <p>292. CO L.Col. K.R. Foster extending thanks to members of "A" Coy for their assistance to the Police in searching for a lost six year old girl. Ptes. H.A. Watson, G.E. Gallant, W. Wozniak, JD Leblanc, R.W. Rumble & G.S. Quilliam.</p> <p>293. DCO Maj. D.A. Harris presenting Corporal chevrons to Pte. R.J Sutherland on his promotion.</p>

		<p>294. DCO Maj. D.A. Harris presenting Corporal chevronsto Pte. G.K. Gibson on his promotion.</p> <p>295. DCO Maj. D.A. Harris Acting Commanding Officer discussing matters with Maj. C.R. Wellwood.</p> <p>296-317. Commanding Officer's Parade (23/04/76)</p> <p>296. PPCLI Camp Flag</p> <p>297. Battalion Markers marching on parade.</p> <p>298. Battalion marching on.</p> <p>299. "A" Coy marching on.</p> <p>300. "B" Coy marching on.</p> <p>301. "C" Coy marching on.</p> <p>302. WO L.J. Connell about to Right -Dress the Battalion.</p> <p>303. Officers waiting to march on.</p> <p>304. DCO Major D.A. Harris & Battalion waiting for COs arrival.</p> <p>305. Major Harris turning parade over to CO L.Col. K.R. Foster</p> <p>306. CO inspecting "C" Coy accompanied by Maj. C.R. Wellwood, OC "C" Coy. Adj. Capt. D.E. Waymouth, RSM A McMillan, CSM "C" Coy MWO J.W. Carroll,</p> <p>307. OC Capt. D.B. Stevenson accompanied by CSM MWO CA Wilson inspecting "B" Coy.</p> <p>308. Bob Douglas, Hind, Keith MacDonald, Frank Macherhern & Dan Stroppl.</p> <p>309. OC Maj. JS Bremner accompanied by 2IC Capt. D.L. Giacomelli and CSM MWO FH Buxton.</p> <p>310. CO accompanied by WO GR Bowes inspecting Battalion Corps of Drums.</p> <p>311. OC Maj. B.W. Ashton accompanied by CSM WO RA Brignell inspecting "Adm Sp" Coy.</p> <p>312. CO L.Col. Foster presenting CD to M.Cpl. P. Doucette.</p> <p>313. CO L.Col. Foster presenting CD to M.Cpl. G.J. Colter.</p> <p>314. CO L.Col. Foster presenting the inter-coy Hockey trophy to Cpl. D.H. Gallant on behalf of "Cbt SP" Coy team 1.</p> <p>315. CO L.Col. Foster presenting the inter-coy Volleyball trophy to M. Cpl. CB Mclean on behalf of "A" Coy.</p> <p>316. CO taking the salute after presentation awards.</p> <p>317. Battalion Officers saluting on dismissal from Parade.</p> <p>319-336a. Misc. unidentified exercise.</p> <p>337-339. Unidentified presentation.</p> <p>340-349. Unidentified parade, Currie Barracks parade square.</p> <p>350-353. Unidentified event (retirement of Vern Cole?), mess dinner</p>
--	--	---

		<p>354-358. Moving armoured vehicle by ship to or from Norway</p> <p>359-435. Unidentified ceremony, including trooping the Colour, presentation of a trophy, Currie Barracks parade square, including Arnie Maclualey, Gus Pirie.</p> <p>436-502. Daily Activities I. Larry Currie, Diedre Ulrich, Waters, Brian Steele, George Duffy, Mcleod, Chris Barr, Campbell, Mcghee, George Pitts, Hind, Norm Longrine, Vic Helps, Dinky Buchanan, Brian Steele, George Arnat, Dave Stobie, Dan Strople, Danny Palmer, Ed McDow, Col. Foster, Dave Jacobs, Bill Martindale, Mike Goodwin, Lindsey Gorde, M.Cpl. Jim Pratt, Andy Ansley & Sherman Sheppard.</p> <p>503-674.</p> <p>Daily Activities II. Joe Peebles, Earl Basaraba, Brian McKennelly, Smith, Bob Douglas, C.B. Ware, Dog Markey, Gerry Hay, Jedoworag (?), English, Palmer, Donavan, George Arthurson, Bob Dumont, Byron Fletcher, Jim Chisholm, Lippy Larrotte, Holstead, Hayward, Frank Macherhan, Steve Penzes, Soup Campbell, Chris Barr, Sgt. Gayne, M.Cpl. Hachey, Sgt. Trip, M.Cpl Smith, Pat Mahon, Matthews, Del Clary, Don Strople, Capt. Parent, Eastwood, Gerry Lee, Pete Domsy, Hornbrook, Bill Donavan, Capt. Pelletier, Sgt. Jeff Tripp, Maj. Harris, Komadina (?), Hayward, Gerry Bowes, Cpl. John Burke, Rankin, Garth Gallant, Jerry Aldoff, Stan Stapelford, & Elson.</p> <p>675-677. Gallagher from B. Coy. Only one in history to win French Grey Cup Queen award, two years running.</p> <p>678-681. French Grey Cup. Connell.</p> <p>682-692. Mixed dining-in, featuring C.B. Ware.</p> <p>693-702. Remembrance Day ceremony at Jubilee Auditorium, Calgary, featuring Mike Spellen & Rob Conniff., parading on 14th Street NW, Calgary, Danny Holst, Barry Mclean, John Vanderlast, Roach.</p> <p>703-706. Men's Christmas Dinner, featuring Col. Foster, RSM Macmillian, MWO. Baumgarten, Dave Sarahs & Garth Gallant.</p> <p>Newspaper Clippings (11)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { The Last of the Infantry Crimson Sash { Rapier Thrust IV Commander's Message { Ex Rapier Thrust IV { Queen of Battle : Awful Alfie { Queen of Battle : Ex. Atlas Express { Queen of Battle : The Trip Home { Queen of Battle : Back from Norway { Locals win! { Queen of Battle : Atlas Express Ends
--	--	---

		{ Queen of Battle : Battle of Frezenberg anniversary { Queen of Battle : Activities
C60-19.1	Part of Collection 1, Subseries 11.1 Receiving of the new Colonel-in-Chief : Calgary Canada. 1974 (Yellow tag { 2/82 962)	Diamond Jubilee Trooping the Colour programme (10/08/74) The Ceremony of Beating Retreat programme (09/08/74) Photos 1. Arrival Calgary Airport : Maj. R.S. Robertson, Earl Mountbatten, Mayor R. Sykes, M.Gen. C.B. Ware, Lady Patricia, Mrs. R. Sykes, M.Gen & Mrs. G.G. Brown, L.Col. & Mrs. J.L. Sharpe. 2. 1PPCLI Guard of Honour commanded by Maj. J.R. Bishop. 3. "The Colours" Senior Subaltern Lt. D.L. Davies with the Queen's Colour and Junior Subaltern Lt. D. Waymouth with the Regimental Colour and Colours' Warrant Officer MWO J.F. Klokied. 4. Reception PPCLI Home Station Wos' & Sgts' Mess : Maj. & Mrs. D.S. Robertson, Lady Patricia, L.Col. J.L. Sharpe & RSM H.A. Johnston. 5. Signing the Guest Book : RSM Johnston, Lady Patricia & MWO L.A. White. 6. Signing the Guest Book : The Earl Mountbatten, & MWO F.H. Buxton. 7. SGTs' Mess Receiving Line : Mrs. H.A. Johnston, MWO J.W. Murray, Base RSM A. Danyleyko, RSM Johnston, MWO & Mrs. Klokied. 8. Drum Major Mercer, 3 PPCLI; Drum Major Ridout, 2 PPCLI; Drum Major Haley, 1 PPCLI; MWO Buxton. 9. Corps of Drums, First Battalion. 10. Corps of Drums, Third Battalion. 11. Massed Band and Corps' of Drums, Retreat. 12. Earl Mountbatten receiving a General Salute upon arrival. 13. The Colonel-in-chief receives a General Salute from the First Battalion upon her arrival to review the Jubilee Ceremony of Trooping the Colour. 14. L.Col. Sharpe requesting the Colonel-in-Chief to inspect the First Battalion. 15. Massed Band & Corps' of Drums pay their compliments to the Colour. 16. Escort for the colour pays its compliments to the Colour upon receiving the Colour from the RSM. 17. The Troop. 18. Escort to the Colour resumes its position on the right of the line. 19. Escort to the Colour present arms. 20. The Battle Honours of PPCLI. 21. Escort to the Colours passes the reviewing dais in slow time and gives an 'eyes right' to the Colonel-in- Chief 22. No. 4 Guard followed by No. 5 & 6 Guard, pass in review of the Colonel-in-Chief.

		<p>23. No. 5 Guard marches past in quick time. 24. The Colonel-in-Chief addresses the Parade. 25. Three Cheers for the Colonel-in-Chief. 26. The Old Guard marches past the Colonel-in Chief, B.GEn. J.A. de Lalanne, L.Col. R.P. Clark, Colonel J.R. Stone & Maj. H.G. Munroe. 27. The Old Guard. 28-30. The All Ranks Reception. 31-32. Receiving Line at Jubilee Ball. 33. Jubilee Cake. 34. Receiving flowers upon arrival. M. Cpl. Wall, Sandra McLaughlin, Mr. Mitchell, M.Cpl. Giroux, Maj. Robertson, M.Gen. Ware, Lt. Guscott & Capt. Lavoie. 35-38. Junior Ranks Club. 39. The Quarter Guard on the departure of the Colonel-in-Chief from Currie Barracks. 40. Guard of Honour for the Colonel-in-Chief's departure from Calgary. 41. Inspection of the departure Guard of Honour. 42. Colonel-in-Chief bids farewell to M.Cpl. B.W. Filpula & Sgt. H.D.J. Gagnon. 43. The Earl of Mountbatten of Burma bids farewell to M.Cpl. B.W. Filpula & Sgt. H. D. J. Gagnon. 44. The Last Farewells ; Mrs. C.B. Ware, B.Gen. E.M.K. MacGregor, Mrs. Jupp, M.Gen Ware, Mrs. G.G. Brown, Lt. D.C. Kreuger, Mrs. Sharpe & Mrs. E.M.K. Macgregor.</p>
C60-19.2	Part of Collection 1, file 199 1 PPCLI : Cyprus 1984	Photos 1. Col. Kempling & Maj. M. Ray. 2-3. Calgary Departure Parade '84 Tour. 4. Colours arrive. Lt. Southern, Dorcas. 5-6. Parade at Wolsley Barracks. 7. RSM Simpson. 8-13. Baseball, scuba diving, in formal group portrait, snapshot of Pappagannis 14. Parade for Countess Mountbatten (Lady Patricia Brabourne) 15-18. Medals parade, consecration of Colours, luncheon with Countess Mountbatten of Burma . 19-27. Visit by a Lieutenant-General. Includes MCpl Browning, MCpl Doug Powell, Cpl Logan, Hartman 28-30. Shooting team. 28. Group portrait of the team, includes Steve Noseworthy, Clarke bake, Christ Cabelguen, Macassie, RSM Simpson, Pappaganis, Ken Soucie, Doug Wabess. 29. Shooting team trophy. 30. Targets.

		<p>31-32. UN Summer show. 33-38. Medals Parade. 39-44. Stampede Days 39. Soldier dressed as frontiersman 40. Soldiers balancing on a plank above a swimming pool 41. Mile Spellen (?) with white pony. 42. Saloon. 43. Soldier dressed in drag with soldier dressed as jester. 44. Soldier dressed as dance hall girl. 45-55 Visit by a Brigadier General 47. Quarter Guard Sgt Jim Thurston 50. Don Vardy (?) 56-58. Military Skills Team. 59-61. Dining Out. Bykoski, White, Fisher, & Smith. 62-67. Countess Mountbatten of Burma & the Medals Parade. 63. MCpl Pat Judge 68. Horse race, including Max Anderson 69. Eric Miles pointing something out to a senior officer 70-71. Tug of war event. 71. John de Merchant presented tug of war trophy. 72-77. Shooting team, qualifications on range.</p>
C60-20.1	<p>Part of Boyd Waddell fonds</p> <p>Presentation of Colours to First Battalion PPCLI at McMahon Stadium : Calgary / Mr. Boyd Waddell</p> <p>1977</p> <p>(yellow tag { 2/82 966)</p>	<p>Photographs</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. McMahon Stadium (888-1) 2. Dignitaries being escorted to the dais by Lt. R. Ascah : Mrs. Adele Foster, Brig. J.A. de Lalanne, Colonel & Mrs. Sutherland. (888-2) 3. B. Gen & Mrs. St. Aubin, Mayor & Mrs. Rodney Sykes escorted by Lt. E. Bain, 1 PPCLI. (888-3) 4. Mr Alex Rennie (survivor of the Battle of Frezenberg), Capt J.W. Miles, Fahter Ross Finlan & Capt. Colin Curties. (888-4) 5. Mrs. C.B. Ware & Mrs G.G. Brown escorted by Captain D. Kreuger (888-5) 6-8.. The Earl Mountbatten of Burma, Major General G.G. Brown & Capt. D.T. Parent. (888-(6-8)) 9-10. The Lady Patricia Brabourne accompanied by Major General C.B.Ware escorted by Maj. L.P. Barbeau. (888-(9-10)) 11. The Colours under the protection of MWO L.A. White, Sgt. Parker, Sgt. Walker & Sgt. Hunt 1 PPCLI. (888-11) 12-15. The Lady Patricia Brabourne accompanied by Major General C.B.Ware escorted by

		<p>Maj. L.P. Barbeau (888-(12-15))</p> <p>16-21. The Colonel-in-Chief reviews her First Battalion accompanied by Major General C.B. Ware retiring as Colonel of the Regiment and Lieut. Col. K.R. Foster. (888-(16-21)) [888-(22-23) removed]</p> <p>22-23. The Battalion pays its farewell respects to the Old Colours as they are “Trooped” through the Ranks. (888-(25-26))</p> <p>24. The New Colours are brought forward for Consecration. They are carried by Majors D.A. Harris, & C.R. Wellwood (888-29)</p> <p>25. The Colours are placed on the Drums for Consecration. (888-30)</p> <p>26-27. The Consecration conducted by Capt. C.G. Curties & Capt. R. Finlan. (888-(32-32))</p> <p>28. Major General C.B. Ware. (889-2)</p> <p>29. The Colonel-in-Chief, The Lady Patricia Brabourne. (889-17)</p> <p>30. The Earl Mountbatten of Burma (889-20)</p> <p>31. The Earl Mountbatten of Burma accompanied by Sgt. T.D. Tennant (889-22)</p> <p>32. Major General Ware bidding farewell to Major General Howard with Colonel S.C. Nickle. (889-23)</p> <p>33. The Colonel-in-Chief bids farewell to RSM MacMillan. (889-24)</p>
C60-20.2	<p>Part of Boyd Waddell fonds</p> <p>Trooping of the Colours 1 PPCLI : Calgary / Boyd Waddell photos</p> <p>[1980]</p>	<p>Photographs by Boyd Waddell (36) depicting Trooping the Colours ceremony on the Currie Barracks parade square, includes PPCLI Band, Countess Mountbatten of Burma, G.G. Brown veterans (87-(1-36))</p>
C60-21.1	<p>Part of Collection 1, Series 199</p> <p>Trooping of the Colours : First Battalion PPCLI : Germany</p> <p>1964</p> <p>(yellow tag } 2 /82 964)</p>	<p>Illustration: The Colours of First Battalion</p> <p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Greeting of Lady Patricia Ramsay at airport by Colonel of the Regiment C.B. Ware and ceremonial guard. 2. Dignitaries on dais: Admiral Ramsay (?), C.B. Ware, Lady Patricia Ramsay, G.G. Brown, Dorothy Gault. 3. Pipes and drums performing. 4. Soldiers representing historical eras of the Regiment 5. Consecration of the Colours 6. Lady Patricia Ramsay, C.B. Ware, and aide-de-camp 7-9. Parading in the parade square. 10. Presentation of the colours 11-15. Parading in the parade square. 16-17. Lady Patricia affixing wreath of laurel to the staff of the Colours.

		<p>18. Dignitaries on the dais: Dorothy Gault, Admiral Ramsay (?), Lady Patricia Ramsay, C.B. Ware, aide-de-camp.</p> <p>19. Three cheers for Lady Patricia</p> <p>20. Trooping the Regimental Colour</p> <p>21. Dignitaries and veterans in marquee</p> <p>22. Veterans in marquee.</p> <p>23-24. Officers' Mess.</p> <p>25. Troops parading in town (Ypres?)</p> <p>26. Ceremony at Frezenberg Monument near Ypres, Dorothy Gault.</p> <p>27. Trooping the Colour (postcard)</p>
C60-21.2	<p>Part of Fort MacLeod photo studio fonds</p> <p>Trooping of the Colours : 1 PPCLI : Fort MacLeod</p> <p>[ca. 1953-ca. 1955]</p> <p>(yellow tag { 6/82 1890)</p>	<p>Photos (40) of a Trooping the Colour ceremony on the parade square at Fort MacLeod, Germany. Included are the PPCLI Band, Lady Patricia Ramsay, and G.G. Brown.</p>
C60-22.1	<p>Part of the Boyd Waddell fonds</p> <p>[Presentation of Colours to First Battalion PPCLI at McMahon Stadium : Calgary / Mr. Boyd Waddell]</p> <p>[1977]</p> <p>A-86.21.6.A</p>	<p>Photos (41) of the presentation of Colours to 1PPCLI. Album is similar to C60-20.1 but contains 8 additional photos and no captions.</p>
C70-1.1 (TEMP-1.0)	<p>2 PPCLI in Korea / D.R. Copley M.D. 1950-1955 (A89. 116 C)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1-6. During Basic Training - Currie Barracks, Calgary Alberta. (08/50) : Pte. St. Pierre, Pte. D.R. Copley, Pte. Jim Ostrup & Ptes. St. Pierre (Uncle & nephew).</p> <p>7-10. Pte. D.R. Copley, Pte. St. Pierre & Pte. W.D. Brown.</p> <p>11-16. Stretcher bearers in training- Wainwright, Alberta (10/50) : Pte. Tommy Colbourne, Ptes. Jim Forgie, Bev Charlton, Sutcliffe, Earl McAskeell, Aaron Lywood, Kinear, D. Copley & Sutherland.</p> <p>17-21. Stretcher bearers : Ptes. Bev Charlton, Don Copley, Jim Forgie, Sutcliffe, Sutherland & Kilmartin</p>

		<p>22-25. Through the Rockies En Route to Ft. Lewis, Washington (11/50) : Cpl. Jack Swan, Ptes. Ed Wagachuk, Jack Miles, Bev Charlton, Don Copley & Sutcliffe.</p> <p>26-30. Snipers & Stretcher Bearers on way to Korea on the Joe "P" (11/50) : Ptes. Scotty Chapman, Don Copley, Bev Charlton, Jack Hasler, Pullman & Leo Kilmartin. Ptes. Joe P. Martinez, Dick Price, Jack Swan, Jack Miles, Sexsmith, Sutcliffe, Jerry Cruise & Jim Forgie.</p> <p>31-36. Stretcher Bearers, Pusan, Korea (12/50) : Ptes. Don Copley, Jim Forgie & Tom Colbourne, Cpl. Stevens, Leo Kilmartin, Pte. Jack Miles, Pte. Jack Hasler & Pte. Bev Charlton.</p> <p>37-40. Stretcher Bearers, Pusan, Korea (12/50) : Pte. Tomy Colbourne (KIA), Ptes. Leo Kilmartin, Bev Charleton & Jim Forgie. Ptes. Sutcliffe & Carl Des Champs</p> <p>41-44. Stretcher Bearers, Miryang, Korea (01/51) . Pte. Christenson with a Korean's A-Frame and load.</p> <p>45-47. Stretcher bearers at rest area, Pukhan River.</p> <p>45. Ptes. Campbell, Charlton, Mawhinney, La Freneer & Tumber.</p> <p>46. Ptes. Campbell, Aaron Lywood, Don Copley & Jack Miles</p> <p>47. Ptes. Elliot and Don Copley on Bank of Pukhan river</p> <p>48. Pte. Danny La Freniese</p> <p>49. Korean boy - Nam Soo : Camp follower.</p> <p>50. Ptes. Jack Miles, Jerry Cruise & Don Copley</p> <p>51. Cpl. Willi Schuler.</p> <p>52. Pte. Bev Charlton</p> <p>53. Pte. Hurley</p> <p>54. Pte. Denny La Frenier</p> <p>55. Sgt. Pays, Pte. Ron Marks, Cpl. Jack Swan, Ptes. Ross & Carl Deschamps</p> <p>56. Ptes. Jack Miles, Jerry Cruise & Aaron Lywood.</p> <p>57-58. 5 days R&R at Elisuu near Tokyo (Early Spring, 1951)</p> <p>57. Pte. Don Copley.</p> <p>58. Suburb of Tokyo</p> <p>59-62. Kapyong Rest Area : Just before Chinese push (04/51)</p> <p>59. Pte. Bev. Charlton.</p> <p>60. Ptes. Ron Marks & Bev Charlton.</p> <p>61. Ptes. Don Copley & Bev Charlton</p> <p>62. Ptes. Ron Marks, Don Copley & Bev Charlton</p> <p>63-66. Charlie Coy, 9 Platoon On Position Overlooking Happy Valley</p> <p>63. Ptes. Scott, Cpl. Stevens, Pte. Troesch & Pte. Rowe.</p> <p>67. Pte. Don Copley</p>
--	--	---

		<p>68. Ptes. Narvey, Foster, Troescch, Rowe, Pinsent & Reitsona 69. Ptes. Scott, Troesch, Rowe & Tulley 70. Ptes. Scott, Troesch, Rowe, Pinsent & Copley 71-74. 9 Platoon Charlie Coy. In position on South Bank of Imjim River 71. Ptes. Mowatt & Ron Bobette. 72. Ptes. Mowatt, Copley & Lavesne 73. Looking East. 74. Looking West. 75-82. 10 Platoon just after Hill 652 75. 2 Sleeping Privates : Robinson & Andrews 76. Pte. Don Copley 77. Korean civilians. 78. Ptes. Kludasch, Ken Umpherville & Don Copley 79. Ptes. Woodcock, Lawrence & Umpherville 80. Ptes. Jack Smith, Don Copley & Bill Allan in front of Smith's home away from home 81. Pte. Delray 82. Korean Supply Carrier 83. Ptes. Kludasch, Levy, Ken Umpherville & Don Copley 84. Members of 10 Platoon 85. Most of the Remainder of 10 Platoon after Hill 532 86. Ptes. Don Copley, Declin Oakley and Trayling with Ration Carrier 87-88. Pte. Don Copley 89. Ptes. Rogers, Copley & Umpherville. 90. Pte. Jack Smith form Midland Ont. in his slit trench 91-96. Able Coy, Coy H.Q. (10/51) 91. Dick Price & Don Copley 92. Dick Price, Cpl. Smith & Chin, a camp follower. 93. Cpl. Smith, Don Copley & Chin. 94. Pte. Don Copley. 95. Dick Price 96. Dick Price & Cpl. Smith 97-102. Seoul, Korea (11/51) 97. R.O.K. Police Horse Training 98. R.O.K. Police 101. 1st Commonwealth Div. Field Punishment Camp. 102. Temple 103-108. Kimpo Airfield, En Route Home (11/51)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>103. Ptes. Hank Martinak & Bud Wright. C Coy Signalmen. 104. Pte. Hank Martinak 105. Ptes. Bev Charlton, Marcotle & Don Copley. 106. Ptes. Bev Charlton, Rod Metre & Petilpas. 107. Pte. Petitpas with children asking for food. 108. Pte. Don Copley with R.O.K. police horse, Seoul. 109-114. Kure, Japan, on the way home (12/51) 109. Ptes. Rod Metre & Bev Charlton beside a honey wagon. 110. Pte. Rod Metre. 111. Ptes. Bev Charlton & Don Copley standing with Japanese 3 wheeled motorcycle cab & driver 112. Cpl. Willie Schuler 113. Camp Hiro. 114. Kure, Japan</p> <p>Newspaper Clippings</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Allies Need 'Guns As Well As Butter,' Menzies Declares (A89.116A1) 2. Nephews of Louis Riel Train for Korea Force (A89.116A2) 3. A89.116A3 [missing] 4. PPCLI Unit 'Looks Good' Keen to Fight (A89.116A4) 5. Prime Minister Sends Greeting to Forces (A89.116A5) <p>Records</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Hill of Pure Heart 2. China Night 3. Ginza Kankan Musume 4. Waga Yume, Waga Uta
C70-1.2	<p>2 PPCLI Trooping the Colour : Hemer, Germany (yellow tag { 1 / 82 725) PIAS - 32</p>	<p>Miscellaneous unidentified photos (165) Dress band marching in square, Cowboy on horse at lead of band, soldiers marching, soldiers at attention, Podium with special dignitaries including Colonel and Chief Lady Patricia Ramsay as well as General Ware, Podium for dignitaries has cushioned easy chairs and carpet layed down, one picture has a soldier in crutches talking to members of the podium, dignitaries arriving in car and exiting from same including General Ware, food being served in a mess hall being toured by Lady Patricia Ramsey, soldier on crutches walking with Lady Patricia Ramsey, large photo of parade square and soldiers marching past podium and stands.</p>
C70-2.1	<p>2 PPCLI : Germany 1950 (yellow tag { 6/82 1908)</p>	<p>Photos 09609-09620, 09506-09507, 09516-09533, 09604 09609. Princess Patricia signing guest book.</p>

		<p>09620. Dignitary signing guest book. 09611. Princes Patricia seated at banquet table with Senior NCO's. 09612, 09613. Photos taken down the length of table with many senior officers seated in formal military dress. 09614. (Missing due to numbering error) 09615. Princess Patricia is standing at dinner table. 09616. Princess Patricia is seated at dinner table with two senior NCO's standing either side of her. 09617, 09619, 09620. Soldiers satnding. 09506. Princess Patricia standing with NCO and his spouse. 09507, 09516, 09517, 09518, 09519. Pricess Patricia and young women with senior dignitary addressing the buffet style banquet table with kitchen staff, followed by senior NCO's and spouses serving themselves at the buffet. 09520, 09521. Several attendess relaxing with coffe ata small table. Others with drinks. 09522, 09523, 09524, 09525, 09526 09527, 09528, 09529. NCO's with spouses seated at small tables eating and drinking while some stand. 09531. Lone soldeir standing in front of flags and shield. 09532. Two NCO's and their spouses standing in front of flags and shield. 09533. Three NOC's standing and talking. 09604. Fully dressed banquet table, before the event has started. Note: One loose photo of attendess dining at a banquet table.</p>
C70-2.2	<p>2 PPCLI : Germany 1953 (yellow tag { 6/82 1922) PIAS-98</p>	<p>Photos 8131-8137, 8202-8237, 8502, 8504 8131, 8132, 8133. Soldiers and spouses dancing. 8134, 8135, 8136, 8137. Soldiers and spouses seated at the party. One soldier is high ranking (thre pips on his shoulder boards). 8202. Another senior NCO and his spouse laughing. 8203. People seated at the party. 8204. Two soldiers standing by the bar. 8205. Soldiers standing at the party. 8206. Soldiers and spouses standing at the party. 8207. Soldiers standing at the party. 8208, 8209, 8210, 8211, 8212. Soldiers and spouses at buffet table. Kitchen staff in some photos. Picture of Queen Elizabeth II in bachground. 8213, 8214, 8215, 8216, 8217, 8218, 8219, 8220, 8221, 8222, 8226, 8227, 8228, 8229, 8230, 8231. Soldiers with their spouses are dining. 8233, 8234. Guests are dancing.</p>

		8236, 8237, 8502. People socializing after dinner. 8504. Two men standing at bar.
C70-2.3	2 PPCLI : Germany 1953 (yellow tag { 6/82 1822) PIAS-121	Photos 8003-8033, 7703 8003-8006. Soldiers socializing. 8011-8023. Soldiers socializing. 8026. Two soldiers conversing. 8030, 8031, 8033. Soldiers conversing. 7703. Soldiers conversing. NB : some photos missing (8007, 8008, 8009, 8010, 8024,8025,8027,8028, 8029,8032).
C70-2.4	2 PPCLI : Germany 1953 (yellow tag { 6/82 1883) PIAS-120	Photos 8403-8427, 8625-8636 8403. Photo missing. 8404-8406. Party in progress with soldiers and their significant others. 8407. Photo missing. 8408. Soldier and significant other seated at table. 8408, 8409, 8409, 8410, 8411, 8412. Photos missing. 8413. Couple dancing. 8414, 8415, 8416. Photos missing. 8417. Couple dancing. Photo badly damaged. 8418, 8419, 8420, 8421. Photos missing. 8422. Lone soldier having a bite to eat. 8423. Soldier and civilian in conversation. 8424, 8425. Photos missing. 8426. Couple dancing. 8427. Photo missing. 8625 8 626, 8627, 8628, 8629, 8630, 8631, 8632. Photos missing. 8633. Soldiers and significant others seated around table. 8634. Photo missing. 8635. Couple dancing. 8636, 8627. Several couples dancing. NB: many photos missing, damaged.
C70-2.5	Trooping the Colour : 2 Bn PPCLI : Hemer, Germany 1953 (yellow tag { 6/82 1926)	Miscellaneous unidentified photos. (38) 2PPCLI performing Trooping the Colour ceremony on parade ground. Lady Patricia Ramsay and MGen C.B. Ware on reviewing stand. PPCLI Band marching, cowboy on hoeseback

	PIAS-49	
C70-2.6	2 PPCLI : Germany 1954 (yellow tag { 6/82 1886)	Photos 010902-010936, 02011-02030 01902-01905. Party and dancing in progress. 01907. Three soldiers at the bar. 01908 not numbered and 01909 photo is missing. 01910-01912. Couples dancing. 01913, 01914, 01915. Couples socializing. 01916. Photo missing. 01917-01919. Couples socializing. 01920, 01921. Couples dancing. 01922. Couples in conversation. 01924. Many couples dancing. 01925 – 01929. Couples in conversation. 01931-01933. Party appears to be well in progress. 01935-01936. Several couples dancing. 02011. Dinner table is set and awaiting its diners. 02017-02018. Couples dancing. 02021. Couple dancing with soldier playing musical instrument in foreground. 02022. Woman sighing book while soldier looks on. 02023, Couple posing together. 012024. Two couples posing together. 02026, 02625, 02028, 02626, 02030. Couples dancing.
C70-3.1	2 PPCLI Laying Up the Old Colours 1969 (yellow tag { 8/82 2800)	Photographs 1. The colours entering the Chapel 2. The colours being addressed by the Padre 3. The Regimental Colour is placed on the Altar 4. The Queen's Colour is placed on the Altar 5. The Colours leave the Chapel 6. The Commanding Officer Home Station accepts the responsibility for the safe custody of the Colours 7. Immediate Past Commanding Officer Second Battalion receives the Colours from the Colour Officers 8. The Commanding Officer Home Station accepts the Colours 9. The Old Colours of the Second Battalion Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry in their final resting place Textual Items

		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. The Laying Up of the Second Battalion Old Colours (programme) 2. Invitation for the Ceremony of Laying Up the Old Colours
C70-3.2	<p>2 PPCLI : Germany 1954/5? (yellow tag } 6/82 1928) PIAS-51</p>	Misc. unidentified photos. (22)
C70-4.1	<p>2 PPCLI 1957-1959 PIAS-54</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1-2. Army Day Parade, Jasper avenue, Edmonton. (21/09/57) 3. 3 PPCLI 4-9. Army Day Parade, Jasper avenue, Edmonton. (21/09/57) 10. Capt. Manning accepts 2 PPCLI Track & Field trophy from Mrs. Volkes. Pachino Day, Wainwright. (07/57) 11. Band. 12. Collection of instruments in the Regimental Museum. 13. 2 PPCLI (1957-58 ?) 14. PPCLI Regimental Museum. 15. RSM Grimes in Egypt. 16. Boxing trophy being presented to Pte. McNeil by Maj. Gen Volkes. 17-27. Ghost River, Winter exercise (01/57). 17. R.S.M. Coutts. 18. Sgt. Bell & Cpl. Reynolds. 19. Cpl. Dumas & L/Cpl. Barber. 20. Pte. Barton R.L. 21. Pte. Bickerton. 22. Pte. Macdonald 23. Pte. Lyons & Pte. Gruben, D. Coy. 24. Pte. Harris & Pte. McDonald. L.L. 25. Pte. Bruce & Pte. Gilmore. 26. D. Coy. 27. Sgt. Sheldon, Lt. Jones & Maj. Snelgrove 28. 7 Plt. C. Coy on Centurion Tank in Wainwright. (07/57) 29. Chutes in Hanger at Namao Airport, Ex. Soft Touch. (25/07/57) 30. Pte. Stewart & Sgt. Powell. 31. Cpl. Greely, Cpl. Leigh, Pte. Westwood, Cpl. Clemens, Pte. Mackenzie, S/Sgt. Dodd & Pte. Barrs. 32. Bn's return from Wainwright. (02/08/57)

		<p>33. Men moving into new quarters at the end of Scheme. (02/08/57) 34. Regimental Drums, Calgary. (06/57) 35-37. Regimental Day, Edmonton. (21/09/57) 38-43. Army Day, Mock Tower demonstrations, Griesback Barracks. (21/09/57) 44. C-119 Mockup. 45-47. Army Day (21/09/57) 48-50. Visit of Minister of National Defense (06/09/57) 51. 2 PPCLI Drums. 52. Guard formed up facing City Hall. 53-54. Lt. Jones, Maj.Gen. Volkes, Mayor Hawrelack & 2 Lt. Scott. 55-58. Visit of Minister of National Defense (06/09/57) 59-62. Army Day, Griesback Barracks. (21/09/57) 59. Drill Demonstration 60. Platoon Organization 61. Recoilless Drill (106mm) 62. Wireless Demonstration. 63-64. Visit of Minister of National Defense (06/09/57) 65. Lt.Col. V.R. Schjelderup 66. Bn. is welcomed to Edmonton. Maj. Gen. Vokes taking the Salute. (09/57) 67. B.Coy under command of Maj. O.R. Browne in the Exhibition Parade (07/58) 68. Unidentified. 69-70. Ex. Quick thought 3. Summer, 1957. 71. Baseball winners. (1957) 72. Volleyball winners. Pte. Cheters, Sgt. Bradley, WOI Moore, L.Cpl. Shergold, Pte. Gates, Lt. Honey, Lt. Col. VR Schjelderup, Capt. Manning & Maj. Basham. (1957) 73. Special Luncheon, Men's mess. 74. Presentation and Consecration of Chalices presented to PPCLI by Brig. A. Hamilton Gault. (21/12/58) 75. Army day. (25/05/59) 76. Army day Parade. (25/05/59) 77. Mayor Hawrelek taking salute, Army day (25/05/59) 78-80. Retirement of G.O.C. Maj-Gen. C. Vokes. (16/05/59) 81. Lt.-Col. Schjelderup welcoming Capt. Carleton Smith. 82-84. Patricia Day Parade. Brig. C.B. Ware taking the salute. (17/03/59) 85. Broomo-lo teams. 86. Sled race. 87. Broomo-lo.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>88. Toboggan race. 89. Broomo-lo: Sergeants vs Officers. 90. Broom-lo game on birthday of Colonel-in-Chief Lady Patricia Ramsey. (17/05/59) 91. Ex. 'Short Haul', Int. Refresher Ex. Sgt. Franklin & Lt. Stewart. 92. Service in St. Johns Chapel on death of founder and honorary Colonel Brig. A. Hamilton Gault. 93-103. Funeral in Montreal (01/12/59) Newspaper clipping { Army Day Parade Impresses Citizens. Presentation and Consecration of Chalices presented to PPCLI by Brig. A. Hamilton Gault programme. (21/12/58)</p>
C70-4.2	<p>2 PPCLI 1960-1961 (yellow tag { 1/82 688) PIAS-56</p>	<p>Album is missing except for front cover. Miscellaneous clippings, 2PPCLI, 1952, on yellow scrapbook pages, are in this box.</p>
C70-4.3	<p>2 PPCLI Scrapbook 1960-64 PIAS-57</p>	<p>Newspaper Clippings (89) { Para Drop looks simple but has complications { Tour of Regimental Museum. { Retreat Performed. { Engineers' Role. { Ready for Action. { New Griesbach Camp is Headquarters , Many Army Branches Serving In Edmonton { Gen. Vokes Reviews Troops for Last Time. { Paratrooper Hurt, Training Drop. { Army Parade (3) (22/05/59) { Cold Cave : Churchill, Manitoba. { Informal Farewell Given Her Majesty. { Exercise to Test PPCLI In Its New Survival Role. { Army Has Big Role In Queen's Visit { Rocket Blasts Wainwright ; PPCLI Cleans Up Damage { "A" Company Earns Army Boxing Laurels { 2 Soldiers Bump As 109 Parachute { March-Past Honors Colonel { Receive Promotions : Major Lloyd A. Swick & Capt. Frank B. Dorsey { Guards at Governor's Bier</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { NCO's Donate \$400 To Home. (18/01/60) { Welcoming in the New Year. { State Funeral (Dr. J.J. Bowlen) { 3,600 Pound Load Falls 1,500 Feet. (23/02/60) { 2 Soldiers Injured in Frigid Paratroop (28/01/60) { Tough Pat boxers Sweep Army Finals 912/03/60) { 142 Troops Jump to "Defend" Air Base (22/02/60) { Troops Razor Sharp After Week In Bush (27/02/60) { Kozak Older But Just As Tough { Color Trooping Held (06/06/60) { Pat's Sweep Army Finals; Win 9 West Command Titles. { Salute to Jenny Morris (04/60) { Hope to Break Hearts (of Midlothian). { Gala Weekend for Patricias { Name Commander 2nd Battalion Here. { The Colonel & Mrs. Roger Schjelderup. { Rifle Makes Music { Battalion Completes Survival Exercise. { 12- Year Man : Sgt. W.H. Turlock { Army Takes Over Stadium Saturday (Edmonton) { Appointment : Major C.J. Hamilton { Patricias on Exercise : "Snow Chinthe Two" (2) { Regimental Day Parade (2) { Canadian Amateur Welterweight Champ : Lance Corporal Harvey Reti. { Platoon from "Delta" Company 2nd Bn. PPCLI { Guns, Sun Herald Vanier's Arrival In City. { Trooping of Color Witnessed By 4, 000. { Attend Ball { Governor-General arrives { PPCLI Band To Give Concert { Marksmen meet (07/10/61) { 2 PPCLI Changes Command { Capt. A.G. Caesar Takes Command for Exercise { North to Alaska, Canadians in Alaska (30/01/62) { Nome Welcomes Exercise As Break In Long Winter
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Paratroop Drop Interrupts Cold Alaska 'Garden Party' (19/02/62) { Winds Hinder Exercise Great Bear { Canadian Troops In Alaska Spared Need For Grumbling { Alaska War Game Ends "In A Draw" { On Northern Jump { Enemy Force and Extreme Weather Combined Unsuccessful Resistance. (Snow Chinthe III) (02/63) { Exercise Timberline. (03/63) { Hold Second Banff Ski Meet (04/63) { Off-Season Visitor : Bernie 'Boom Boom' Geoffrion { Western Command Boxing team Takes Top Honours at Canadian Army Boxing (06/63) { Western Command Tops (05/63) { Army Boxers Corner Title Market (10/63) { Eagle Day Wins Trophy (11/63) { It's a Dog's Life at 10 below. (02/54) { 2 PPCLI Report, Padre "Geronimo" Clarke (12/63) { Safe Driving Winners (01/64) { North to Alaska : Major D.G. Macleod. (10/63) { To 1PPCLI : Lieut. A.J. Neadow { Depot Officer Posted : Lieut. R.H. Scott { To Germany : Lieut. Robert D. Gillan (02/64) { Promoted : Capt. W. Dechant (02/64) { Return to Home Station : Capt. Glen A. Holmes (02/64) { Training in the Midnight Sun (15/02/64) { Form Allied Support In Northern Exercise { No Complaints - They're Soldiers { Down to Earth : Agriculture Education Said Superior { Storm Halts Action In Mock North Battle (02/64) { Operation Sugar Ends In Failure (02/64) { Small, Lonely Tent Celebration Scene (Micheal Vandyke) { PPCLI Wins Armstrong Trophy { PPCLI Parachute Club. { Princess Patricia Raises Regiment (21/09/64) { Military life fascinating, say wives. (23/09/64) Weekend Magazine Excerpt (No. 51, 1963)
--	--	---

		<p>{ We Conquered the Legendary Nahanni Exercise Great Bear in Alaska pamphlet # 355-9, United States Army, Alaska. (15/01/62) Letter from Jack Lachie to Colonel E.M.K. Macgregor (18/05/62) T/F WARRIOR patch The Ric-A-Dam-Doo, A Musical Salute to Alberta programme (24/03/64) 'The Edmontonian' magazine cover (Vol.2 No. 32)</p>
C70-5.1	2 PPCLI 1960-1961	<p>Award of the George Medal to Sergeant Bernard Wanh Holligan citation. Photos 1. Ex. Ground Zero 1 - CO'S O Group 2-3. Simulated Casualties 4-5. Evacuation of Casualties 6-7. Ex. Ground Zero 8-9. Atomic Attack 10. Searching For Casualties 11. Lowering Casualty From Roof 12. Demonstration in Knot-tying. 13-14. Cpl. Nadeau & Cpl. Laveque Helping Casualty Out. 15. Civil Defence School (1960) 16. Cpl. Lee & Cpl. Sullivan 17. Freeing Trapped Casualty 18-20. Evacuation of Casualties, Civil Defense (1960) 21. Ex. Shakedown 1 (1960) 22. Ex. Shakedown 1 Signal Heavy Drop Platform (1960) 23. Ex. Shakedown 1 Air Transport Phase (1960) 24-25. Remembrance day parade (1960) 26. Lt. Stewart 27. Lt. Wilkes, Cpl. McPhail & Pte. Rasmussen 28. Ex. Shakedown 1 Real Casualty Para Drop (1960) 29. WO I J.C. Coutts, Maj. Potts, Lt. Col. V.K. Schjelderup. 30. A Coy Para Drop (1960) 31. WO II D.I.T. Roe 32. Lt. Col. Schjelderup 33. Capt. Carleton Smith 34. WO I J.C. Coutts, Capt. A.H. Constant, WO II Acton, Kapyong Day 1960. 35. Maj. McLain & Capt. Wrey, Men's Dinner, Kapyong Day 1960. 36. American Consul taking the General Salute, Kapyong Day 1960. 37. The American Consul Mr. Zirule, Shaking Hands with Kapyong Veterans</p>

		<p>38. American Consul and Kapyong Veterans (04/60) 39. American Consul inspecting the band (25/04/60) 40. American Consul shaking hands with WO1 J.C. Coutts 41-42. Kapyong Day (1960) 43. Inspecting Party saluting the Colour, Kapyong Day (1960) 44. American Consul inspecting the Troops. 45. Handover by Lt. Col. Schjelderup to Lt. Col./ CJA 46. Lt.Col. CJA Hamilton presenting the Jeff Nicklin Memorial trophy to Jackie Parker, Edmonton Eskimos. (1960) 47. Lt.Col. CJA Hamilton serving dinner to Pte. Hay Christmas dinner (1960). 48-49. C-130B Lockheed Hercules 50. The Governor General G.P. Vanier arrives at CNR station and inspects 2PPCLI Guard of Honour (06/05/60) 51. The Governor General and Major General G. Walsh. 52. Major General G. Walsh and Gov. Gen. G.P. Vanier. 53. Helpmates of 435 Transport Squadron 54. GOC's annual inspection (09/60) 55. Major General G. Walsh takes the salute. 56-60. GOC's Inspection (09/60) 61-64. Dress Rehearsal, Trooping the Colour (1960) 65. Trooping the Colour (1960) 66. Receiving the Colour (1960) 67. 2 PPCLI Band - Trooping the Colour (1960) 68. Dress rehearsal - Trooping the Colour (1960) 69-70. March Past - Trooping the Colour (1960) 71-73. Trooping the Colour 74-77. The Honourable J. Percy Paige inspects and takes the salute. 78. Sgt. Sorsdahl speaking to spectators. 79. Trooping of the Colour (1960) 80-83. Civil Defence training (1961) 84. Chute Fitting, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 85. Packing toboggans for Air Drop, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 86. Lt. Col. C.J.A. Hamilton. 87. A Coy DZ Clearance, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 88. Real Casualty, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 89. Medical staff preparing for drop. Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 90. Lt. Col. CJA Hamilton, Lt. DI Ross and Battalion Umpire following Para drop. Ex.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Snow Chinthe II (1961) 91. A Coy HQ, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 92. Troops and equipment landing at Airfield No. I. Camp Wainwright. Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 93. Umpires watching Para Drop. 94. Pte. Johnson GC loading the snowmobile. 95. Airborne Medical section clearing casualties, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 96. Casualty evacuation. 97. Loading the Rat. 98. Setting up camp. 99. Mortar crew, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 100. C Coy, Ex. Snow Chinthe II (1961) 101. Sgt. J.M. Edinborough and Lt. Love (17/03/61) 102. Dinner for PPCLI Personnel in Rivers Manitoba (10/03/61) 103. Major P.M. Pine cutting the cake. (17/03/61) 104. Basic Para (17/03/61) 105. Officers Broomo-Lo team (17/03/61) 106-107. Officers and Sergeants Broomo-lo teams. 108. Mr. R.J. Cavanaugh US Consul in Edonton addresses the Battalion of Kapyong Day (1961) 109. US Consul inspects the forced March competitors on Kapyong Day (1961) 110-116. March Past, Trooping. (1961) 117. L/Cpl. Barnhart. 118. 2 PPCLI Tug-o-War team. 119. Pte. Eagle 120-127. Misc. unidentified 128-136. 2 PPCLI Camp Wainwright (1961) 137-138. Handing Over Ceremony, Lt. Col. Hamilton, Brig. Rockingham, Lt.-Col. MacGreggor. 139. Drums. 140-149. Misc. 150. Bn. Rifle team: Pte. Johnson, Sgt. Elliot, Capt. Snider, Sgt. Arnold, Pte. Matties, Pte. Buck, L./Cpl. Rankin, L/Cpl. Stewart, Pte. Chimy, Pte. Olyk, Cpl. Sheppard and Sgt. Wabasca.</p>
C70-5.2	2 PPCLI 1962-1963 PIAS-58	Photos 1-20. G.O.C. Inspection : Lt.Col. E.M.K. MacGregor & Maj. Gen Rockingham (1963) 21-22. Misc. unidentified.

		<p>23-25. Kapyong Day. (1963)</p> <p>26-29. Explosive exercise (?) (1963)</p> <p>30. Princess Patricia's Birthday parade at Drill Hall (17/03/63)</p> <p>31. Maj. Gen. Ware takes Salute as parade passes saluting base.</p> <p>32-36. Unidentified exercise</p> <p>37. Pte. Eric Johansen & the 7.5 mile Cross Country Ski Race. Banff, Alberta. (04/03/63)</p> <p>38. L/Cpl. & the 7.5 mile Cross Country Ski Race. Banff, Alberta. (04/03/63)</p> <p>39. Lt.-Col. R.D. Watson, Pte. Seppo Holopainen & L/Cpl. Roy Anderson. Banff, Alberta. (04/03/63)</p> <p>40. Major Dor Hearn, Maj. Gen. C. Ware, Lt. Col. E.M.K. MacGregor.</p> <p>41. Fort Richardson, Alaska.</p> <p>42. Maj. Gen. Ned Moore & Maj. Gen. S.M. Rockingham.</p> <p>43. Exercise Timber Line ---Triumphant March</p> <p>44. Lt.-Col. R.D. Watson, Col. F. Le P.T. Clifford & Pte. Seppo Holopainen & the 7.5 Cross Country competition.</p> <p>45. Falling Timber line on Quarter lake (16/02/63)</p> <p>46. Unidentified soldiers.</p> <p>47. Exercise Timber Line --Ready, Aim, Fire! (17/02/63)</p> <p>48-50. Misc. unidentified.</p> <p>51. Meeting of the Regimental Executive: Maj. Kearns, Maj. Wakefield, Lt. Col. MacGregor, Maj. Gen. Ware, Lt. Col. Brown, Capt. Ross, WO1 Appleton, Capt. Robertson & WO1 Austin. (01/63)</p> <p>52. Brig. MacDonald, Maj. Henderson, Capt. Wray & S.Sgt Camilleri</p> <p>53. Trooping dress rehearsal (1962)</p> <p>54. Guards formed up on Passing line. Trooping Rehearsal (1962)</p> <p>55. Lt. Gen. Sir Hugh Stockwell takes the Salute. Trooping. (1962)</p> <p>56. 2 PPCLI Trooping. (1962)</p> <p>57. 2LT. C.C. Smith receives the Colour from RSM Appleton. Trooping. (1962)</p> <p>58. 2Lt. C.C. Smith, the Regimental Colour is trooped. (1962)</p> <p>59. Officers & Warrant Officers outwards turn. Trooping. (1962)</p> <p>60. Lt. Gen. Sir Hugh Stockwell arrives. Trooping. (1962)</p> <p>61-63. Misc. unidentified.</p> <p>64. 2PPCLI Trooping. (09/06/62)</p> <p>65. Exercise Timber Line--Prisoners.</p> <p>66. Men of the 1st Scout Bn. Alaska National Guard. "The Aggressors". Exercise Great Bear. (1962)</p> <p>67. Evacuation of Pte. Beka who was injured on the Parachute Drop. Exercise Great Bear.</p>
--	--	--

		<p>(1962) 68. US Army "Chopper" transporting artillery equipment. Exercise Great Bear. (1962) 69. Cpl. Blume & Pte. Crawshaw. Exercise Great Bear. (1962) 70. Troops of B'Co 4th Bn attacking 2 PPCLI on frozen Quartz lake. (15/02/65) 71. Unidentified. Exercise Great Bear. (1962) 72. Welcome sign presented to 2PPCLI in Alaska by US Army, 60th Infantry "Go Devils". Exercise Great Bear. (1962) 73. L/Cpl. "Boots" MacDonald. Exercise Great Bear. (1962) 74. Joint US/Canadian Flag raising ceremony held at US 60th infantry base camp, Tanacross. Exercise Great Bear. (1962) 75. CSM Stone & Capt. Caesar. Exercise Great Bear. (1962) 76-77. Unidentified. 78. Exercise Great Bear, 2 PPCLI arrives at Tanacross, Alaska by USAF c-133B. (1962) 79. Pte. Anderson. 80. Pte. Weitzel. 81. Unidentified. Great Bear Way Below Zero Club Card</p>
C70-7.1	Scrapbook 2 PPCLI in Korea 1950-51	<p>Photos 1-5. Misc. unidentified photos. 6-9. Korea, Turn Over Between 2nd & 1st BN , Fall 1951. 10. Capt. A.C. Brett & C. Blythell. PortStanley, Toronto. 11-13. Misc. unidentified photos. 14. Inoculation, Bill Boss, Canadian correspondent. 15. Lt. Col. J. Stone. 16-17. Misc. unidentified photos. 18. C.Coy : Sgt. A.A. Adolph, S/Sgt. G Talentor, Lt. R. Whittaker, Lt. J. Degan, Maj.J. George, Lt. J. Entwistle, WO2 J. Coutts & Sgt. M. Menenchuk. Miryang, Korea. 19-20. Sports Day. 21. H.O. (Swede Larren (?)) WO2 Capt. G. Turnbull. 22. Unidentified. 23. Unidentified. 24. WO1 (RSM) J.O.Wood, WO2 Jim Coutts, WO2 Mike Melnchuk. 25-26 . Burial Party 27. Jim Coutts, Lon Englandm Jack Rudd, RSM Les Grims, CSM Doug Acton, Mike Mielunchuk (?), Bill Gillis, Ed Morris, McCarricher, Bill Burket, Fred Dodd, Norm Rivard, Jock Holligan, Al Efurt (?), BobCaisman, Jimmy Moyse, Jack Therian, Al Sim, Knoby Clark, Frank Bell, Bob Coultier, Joe Dunn, Tom Mason, Bill Carlton, Ed McDow, Len</p>

		<p>Graisly. 2nd Bn. Currie Barracks, 1952.</p> <p>28. Ceremonial Parade. Jack Rudd, Ed Morris, Lt. Dick Cottingham, WO2 J.C. Coutts & Lt. Col. J. Stone. Downtown Calgary. (1952)</p> <p>29. 2PPCLI Band & Regt. Drums, Stampede Parade. (1952)</p> <p>30. Mrs. Gault, 'Hammy' Gault, Lady Patricia Ramsay & Maj. Swinton. Trooping (1953)</p> <p>31. 2 Bn Trooping, Fort McLeod, Germany. (1955)</p> <p>32. Gravestone : Pte. F.O. Wells</p>
C70-7.2	<p>Farewell to Winnipeg Celebrations : Souvenir Photograph Album Presented to Regimental Headquarters PPCLI by the Second Battalion PPCLI May 1984 A-84-6.201 (R)</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Soldiers of the 2nd Bn. PPCLI prepare to fire a 'Feu de Joie' during a tattoo presentation of the "Old Kitbag". 2. A battle scene from the re-enactment of the Battle of Kapyong. 3. The Quarter guard presents arms for the arrival of L.Col. "Big Jim" Stone. 4. L.Col. B.W. Ashton CO 2PPCLI chats with L.Col. "Big Jim" Stone. 5. L.Col. Ashton introduces the new Comanding Officer L.Col. I.H. Gray during the All Ranks Ball 6. Presiding over the dinner at the All Ranks Ball, L.Col. Ashton sits behind Mrs. Sutherland. 7. Colonel V. Lilley and Charlie Ball, members of the PPCLI Association at the All Ranks Ball. 8. L.Col. Gray discusses Battalion business with RSM Clarke at the All RanksBall held in Lipsett Hall. 9. Informal drinks in the Officer's Mess. Colonel Sutherland, B.Gen. & Mrs. Sharpe, L.Col. & Mrs. Gray & Mrs. Sutherland. 10. The Colonel of the Regiment with members of the Association and General Sharpe discuss the plaque with the wood carver Mr. Miguel Joyal of St. Malo, Manitoba. 11. The Colonel of the Regiment & Mrs. Sutherland discuss the farewell activities with RSM Clarke. 12. The Regimental ladies enjoying themselves at the fashion show. 13. A chill wind was blowing at Memorial Park, Winnipeg, when the Band concert & presentation to the Province was effected. 14. L.Col. Ashton presents a Regimental Plaque to MLA Al Mackling, representing the Province of Manitoba. 15. L.Col. Ashton and sculptor Miguel Joyal. 16. Wood carving done by Miguel Joyal and presented to the Officer's Mess 17. Three ladies of the Regiment join the Colonel-of the Regiment during the Change of Command ceremonies. Mrs. Carol Ashton, Mrs. Sutherland and her honour Lt. Gov. Pearl McGonigal. 18. The Colour party with Lts. B. Bell and C. Tascona march on The Colours in preparation

		<p>for the Change of Command Parade.</p> <p>19. B. Gen. Sharpe accompanied by L.Col. Ashton and L.Col. Gray inspects the 2nd Bn. prior to the formal handover of command.</p> <p>20. Three ladies of the Regiment join the Colonel-of the Regiment during the Change of Command ceremonies. Mrs. Carol Ashton, Mrs. Sutherland and her honour Lt. Gov. Pearl McGonigal.</p> <p>21. L.Col. Ashton stands on the saluting daiz in preparation to review the march past of the 2nd Bn. under command of the new Commanding Officer.</p> <p>22. L.Col. B.W. Ashton marches his 2nd Bn. past the Reviewing Officer B.Gen. J. Sharpe for the last time prior to handing command over to L.Col. I.H. Gray.</p> <p>23. L.Col. B.W. Ashton addresses his Battalion before the formal handover certificates are signed.</p> <p>24. L.Col. I.H. Gray addresses his Battalion for the first time after accepting command of the Battalion.</p> <p>25. L/Col. Ashton takes the salute as his former 2nd Bn marches past. B.Gen. Sharpe, the Reviewing Officer, stands aside.</p> <p>26. Her Honour, The Lt. Gov. Pearl McGonigal presents a Province of Manitoba scroll to L.Col. B.W. Ashton in recognition of his outstanding leadership.</p> <p>27. L.Col. Gray enjoys a humourous moment after attempting to knock on the door of Winipeg City Hall with the pummel of his sword.</p> <p>28. Maj.V. Kennedy leads No. 4 Guard past the Reviewing stand at Winnipeg City Hall. (1984)</p>
C70-7.3	<p>Second Battalion PPCLI in Korea / S/Sgt Taylor F.H.W. 1950-1951</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1-2. Sgts' Mess : Sgt. Taylor, Bartender</p> <p>3. Unidentified</p> <p>4. W.O.I Woods</p> <p>5-70. Unidentified</p> <p>Textual Items</p> <p>Maps of Korea (4)</p> <p>Map of Honolulu with short itinerary</p> <p>Newspaper Clippings (57)</p> <p>{ Medical Man Cpl. Earl MacAskill</p> <p>{ Transport With Canadians On Way Across Pacific</p> <p>{ Princess Patricia's Embark for Service in Korea</p> <p>{ Zanim odjada na Koree</p>

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Canadians Confer in Japan { Russ leaving for Fort Lewis Washington. (13/11/50) { Princess Pats to Leave Within a Few Days (25/11/50) { Special Force Patch { 'Pats' Slated For Empire Unit Service { Pats Set Enviably Record In Four Months' Fighting { Troops Go Aboard Transport { Troops to be Rotated For Korean Service { New Brigade May Be Formed For UN Aid { Uncertain Future : Partly-trained Princess Pats On Last Lap of Korea Voyage { "Pats" Battalion In Yokohama : Princess Pats Stop Over at Kobe, Japan. { Unit Sails Tomorrow for Korea { Canada's 10 Provinces Represented in "Pats". { Le 22e régiment, au départ des Princess Pat's { Christmas in Korea : Canadian Soldier's Wedding Highlights Camp Festivities { Princess Pats' Welcomed : Tented Quarters Are Provided For Canadian Troops in Korea { Pats Impatient As Training Starts in Korea { Canadian Troops Begin Active Role In Korea { Canadians on Church Parade in Korea (12/01/51) { Need Only Time : Pats Battalion Ready to Go To Korea But Wants Training { Etre prudent avec un ennemi sournois { Christmas Card from Korea { The Pats Take Time Out for News { Princess Pats Get U.N. Flag in Korea { Drapeau des N.U. présenté aux nôtres { "Pats" Write Home From Korean Slit Trenches { Quebec Soldiers in Korea { "Pats" Back In Action on Korean Front { Unit to Join British { Hand-battling Pats Slug Out Korean Gains { Reds Stymie Pats' Attack On Hill Posts { Back to Canadian Group : Patricias Add New Chapter To Canadian History { Advance Party Glad to be Back { Early Entry Of 'Pats' Into Battle Hinted.
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Canadians in Korea Drop Parka Hoods While on Duty { N.S. Corporal Kills Two Red Guerrillas { Canadians Bury First Casualty in Korea { Brigade Has Casualties In Korea, U.S. { Night Fight at the Front (08/01/51) { Gen. Rockingham { Completing Evacuation of Korean Capital { 4 Canadians Listed as Dead In Korea War : Pte. Jerrold Norman John Maxwell, Cpl. James Alvin Calkins, Pte. Alfred Ernest Roy Hansen, Pte. Arlen Charles Lewis. { Canadian Wounded Brought Back { Viscount Alexander Reviews Korea-bound Canadian Brigade (16/04/51) { Princess Patricia's Move Forward in Grim Korean Country { "Pack Up Your Troubles" (09/03/51) { Two-day Trip To Front Ahead of Patricia's { Why Are We Here? Korea-Bound Canadians Offer Variety of Reasons (07/12/50) { Rosemount Soldier in Korea Wins Mention-in-despatches { A Word to the Wise (10/09/51) { On Parade with Bruce Croll <p>Notes From the Directors Desk re: Sgt. Frank Taylor. Honours & Awards (gallant and distinguished services)</p>
C70-8.1	2 PPCLI Activities February 1965-August 1967	<p><i>Photos</i></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1- 7. Unidentified exercise. 8-17. Princess Patricia's Birthday (17/03/65) 9. C Coy - Ali Baba & his 40 thieves. 18-26. "Soggy Bottom", Wetaskin Area. (03/65) 27-34. Kapyong Day (23/04/65) 35-38. Trooping the Colour (06/65) 39-40. Change of Command (27/07/65) 41. Canadian Army Championship SMG Team . RSM Lock, Cpl. Glasspoole, Cpl. Connell, L Cpl. Rankin, Cpl. Lyons, Cpl. Fuller & Cpl. Lowry. (1965) 42. GOC's Farewell Parade (1965) 43. Sgt. Slade Receiving First Clasp to the CD, on GOC's Farewell Parade 44-55. "Exercise Sockeye" (10/11/65) 46. Lieut. Commander John U. Graham & Sub- Lieut. Charles Lionais on the beaches of Moresby Island 48. Captain William M. Kidd welcomes Major-General John M. Rockingham aboard

		<p>HMCS St. Croix. 50. Major-General John M. Rockingham & two soldiers. 51. Major Henry H. Berke & Lieut.-Col. Allen Richmond direct communication questions to Pte. Andrew Lavis. 53. Flight-Lieut. H.C. "Harry" Coomber, Lieut. James B. O' Reilly & Lieut.-Col. Steve F. Andrunyk. 54. Sgt. Ken Perry grills Corporal Ken Tobin & Pte. Douglas Walker. 55-59. Kapyong Day (1966) 55. Lance Corporal Marcel Greyeyes receives the Tom Longboat award from Mr. John L. Hagan. (06/66) 56-58. Farewell Ceremonies. 59. Freedom of the City Plaque 60-70. Farwell Ceremonies 71-74. Farewell social functions 74. Mrs.A. Hamilton Gault 75-78. Misc. unidentified. 79-83. Canadian soldiers made presents to German orphans 84-89. "Ignis Fatuus" Luscar Area, (02/65) 90-97. Misc. unidentified. 98-108. Order of Ceremony at the Canadian National Memorial at Vimy. (09/04/67) 109-116. Unidentified funeral proceedings. 117-140. Centennial Day Celebrations (01/07/67) 141-145. Misc. unidentified 146. The Colour Party commanded by Maj. WEJ Hutchinson was in the vanguard of the parade which included veterans and serving members of the forces who were at Dieppe in '42. 147. Flags fly at half mast at the Canadian War Cemetery near Dieppe. 148. 2 members of the Royal Hamilton Light Infantry at the Canadian War Cemetary 149-167. Misc. unidentified Dieppe ceremonies. <i>Newspaper Clippings</i> (44) { Gets Pop's Para Wings. (Douglas Arril) (01/65) { RMC Men Win Fellowships : Richard Cohen, John J. Coderre (17/01/66) { NAIT 'Invaded' By Militia { 2nd Bn. PPCLI (02/65), (04/66) { 2PPCLI Hockey Team (02/66) { Sparse Crowd Attends Opening Of Polar Park (12/02/66)</p>
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Canadian Gets Award For Bravery : Lieut. G.J.K. Reynolds. (28/02/66) { Colonel T.S. Rahnqvist, Commander of the 3rd Engineer Regiment of the Swedish Army visits installations at Edmonton & Camp Wainwright (03/66) { Regiment celebrates Battle Honour. { Princess Patricias Observe Valiant Stand At Kapyong (26/04/64) { Lance Corporal Marcel Greyeyes receives the Tom Longboat award (06/66) { PPCLI Will Recall 1915 Battle (05/05/66) { Sgt. Mike Chimko & his 300th parachute jump. (06/66) { His Last Parachute Jump : Corpral Ray Anderson (08/06/66) { Rocket Blast Kills Wainwright Soldier (07/06/66) { Farewell to Comrade (10/06/66) > Obituary : Lieut. Robert S. Richardson (08/06/66) { 2nd Battalion's Last Ceremony Next Sunday (10/09/66) { 2 Ceremonies Mark Farewell For PPCLI (17/09/66) { PPCLI's 2nd To Say Goodbye (15/09/66) { Defence College Uses Example Of Integration : Retirement of C.B. Ware { Military Honours Mrs. A. Hamilton Gault & Mrs. C.B. Ware. { The Colonel is an artist { Military Anniversary. { Pats Say Goodbye (19/09/66) { Army Wives Packing It All Up. (22/09/66) { Battalion to Fly Over Polar Route (26/09/66) { Canadians give German Orphans Christmas. (German) (22/12/66) { Dieppe : ils se souviennent { Une Journée Anniversaire 918/08/67) { Le Nom de Dieppe { 19 Aout 1942 : Dieppe Se Souvient { "La France Doit Sa Libération aux leçons que nous avons tirées du raid de Dieppe" { Ce Jour La, Ils Ont Vu... (18/08/67) { A Vanrengeville, ils ont réussi (18/08/67) { Il ya 25 ans... (11/08/67) { Le Raid De L'Espoir : Vingt-cinquième anniversaire { Le Vingt-cinquième anniversaire Du Raid Du 19 Aout 1942 { 4 000 Dieppois on assisté à une inoubliable parade canadienne (20/08/67)
--	--	---

		{ Stepping out smartly (08/67) { Dieppe 1942-1967 { Dieppe : Lord Mountbatten Explique raisons et leçons du raid de 1942. (21/08/67) Admission ticket to The Ceremony of Trooping the Colour Invite to The granting of Freedom to the Regiment by the City of Edmonton. (16/09/66) The Ceremony of Trooping the Colour programme (17/09/66) Canada Day poster (German) (1967) Centennial Day programme, Germany. (1967)
C70-8.2	2 PPCLI : Germany 1967-1970 (968)	<i>Photos</i> 1. Capt. J.R. Koensgen & Capt. Scrutton. (09/67) 2. G.O.C. Inspection. (11/67) 3. "A" Coy. 4. "B" Coy. 5. "C" Coy. 6. "D" Coy. 7. "H.Q." Coy. 8-13. Centennial Medals, Fall 1967. 8. WO2 Dillio 9. WO2 Hood 10. Sgt. McNiven 11. Sgt. Wilson. 12. Cpl. Ritthaler 13. Cpl. Rivey 14-16. Christmas Party (12/67) 17. Exercise Relief Pitcher. (02/68) 18-20. BAOR Cross-country Championships (02/67) 21-22. Canadian Newspaper Editor's Display (02/68) 23. A Coy "Vikings" (17/03/68) 24. Maintenance Platoon. 25. "B" Coy 26. "Reece Platoon" 27. "D" Coy Funeral 28. "Logistics Platoon" 29. "A" Coy Highest Score. (17/03/68) 30. "B" Coy. First to win the Silver Sponner, symbol of highest score in Vehicle Maintenance (03/68)

		<p>31. Shooting Award. Lt. Man Dyck & Sgt. Shepard</p> <p>32. Battalion Hockey Team : Sarahs, Dee, Elmore, Capt. Ferguson, WO2 Dillio, Gardner, Foulkes, Butler, Reed, Lemieux, True, Bird, Jackson, Peterson, McFarlane, McNeil, Adams, Olchove, Tobin, Brausen & Landry. (1967-1968)</p> <p>33. Kapyong Day, Guard of Honour. (25/04/68)</p> <p>34. The Colours</p> <p>35. Sports Awards, Maj. Christie accepts baseball award for "C" Coy. (04/68)</p> <p>36. Battalion Cooks winning "second" place in 2 British Division "Cooking Competition". Sgt. O'Connor, Ptes. Thompson & Martin. (04/68)</p> <p>37. Corporals' Mess Banquet. (04/68)</p> <p>38. "Ghanian Officers". (04/68)</p> <p>39. Battalion Rugby Team : Miazdzyk, Capt. Warren, Capt. Lidgren, Major MacIntosh, Capt. Jurek, Major Hutchinson, WO2 Richardson, Dougan, Taylor, Teacher, Capt. Cohen, Lt. Col. Peacock, Foulkes, Burgess, Buchan, Gates & Lt. Maclean.</p> <p>40. Bn. Judo Team.</p> <p>41. Haltern. (05/68)</p> <p>42-44. Ypres. (05/68)</p> <p>45. Div. Comd.-Haltern.</p> <p>46-50. Sennelager, Sports Day. L.Col. R.S. Peacock - WOII R. Shine (06/68).</p> <p>51-53. Sennelager.</p> <p>54-58. Lt. Geiser's funeral.</p> <p>59. Soccer, Lahr. (06/68)</p> <p>60-61. Canada Day (01/07/68)</p> <p>62. Unarmed Combat Team : Cpl. Stothard, Cpl Howard, Pte. Rousseaus, Col. Lee, Pte. Ruck, Cpl. Harris, Capt. Cohen, Pte. Miron, Pte. Martinbault, Cpl. Primeau & Cpl. Smith</p> <p>63. Unidentified band.</p> <p>64. Sharpshooters</p> <p>65. Bn. Soft Ball Team: Capt. Glynn, Cpl. Harris, Cpl. Melrose, Cpl. Rankin, Pte. Dixon, Sgt. Knight, Pte. Taylor, Pte. McCarthy, Pte. Gardner, Pte. Dee, Cpl. Brown, Pte. Lamb, Pte. Norris, Pte. Maillot, Pte. Day, Pte. Burgess & Cpl. Wilson. (1968)</p> <p>66. Cpl's Mess Softball.: Cpl. Goyal, Cpl. Nosh, Cpl. R. McNeil, Cpl. Buchan, Cpl. O'Brien, Cpl. Hale, Cpl. Foord, Cpl. Rithaller, Cpl. MacFarlane, Cpl. Grey, Cpl. Pelletier, Cpl. Smith, Cpl. Schubert, Cpl. Dearden & Cpl. Major.</p> <p>67. The Fort Macleod Rod and Gun Club</p> <p>68. Cpl. Millwater Loves Picnics '</p> <p>69-71. Commander's Inspection (11/68)</p> <p>72. Christmas Party</p>
--	--	--

		<p>73. 2PPCLI Basketball Team : Pte. Buddy Burges, Cpl. John Wilson, Cpl. Don Boyce, Sgt. Brian Harrison, Cpl. Chris Frank, WO George Debneay & Cpl. Allen Foord. (01/69)</p> <p>74. Sgt. Chuck White, Pte. Buddy Burges, Cpl. Allen Foord, Cpl. Billy Brown, Maj. R.I. Stewart, Capt. G.M. Reay, Cpl. Chris Frank & Pte. Dave Dougan</p> <p>75. Presentation of Money to German Crippled Children by 2PPCLI Cpls' Mess.</p> <p>76. Lt. Col. Peacock presents Sgt. Ron Sheppard 100x 10x trophy, small range.</p> <p>77. PPCLI Cpls' Mess Hockey Team receiving trophy.</p> <p>78. Cpls' Mess All Star Team. (1969)</p> <p>79. Ptes. All Star Team</p> <p>80. Cpl. Scott Menon, best player of Cpls' Mess Hockey Team.</p> <p>81-88. March 17th Celebrations</p> <p>81. Lt. Col. Peacock R.S. selecting a best float.</p> <p>82. Pte. Ron Matthews lead a unit band in his waterproof dress.</p> <p>83. Cpl. Ritthaler's mobile platoon "B" Coy.</p> <p>84. Capt. Pergat, Lt. McLean, Lt. Pippolo, Lt. Williamson & Lt. McCarthy.</p> <p>85. Game of Push Ball</p> <p>86. Broom-i-loo : Officers Mess vs. Sgt. Mess</p> <p>87. The Greasy Pole.</p> <p>88. Broom-i-loo : "C" Coy</p> <p>89. Lt. Col. Peacock, Miss Joan Barter & US Gen. Dolvin.</p> <p>90. WO Clouthier reads the 2PPCLI "citation".</p> <p>91. "One of the Originals" WO Clouthiers & Gen. W.G. Dolvin.</p> <p>92. Lt. Col. Peacock, WO Clouthier, Gen. Dolvin & CWO Stone.</p> <p>93. Pte. Bedard & Mrs. Bedard chatting with the General.</p> <p>94. Maj.Gen. Dolvin Inspecting PPCLI Veterans of Kapyong. Sgt. Jim Wall, Sgt. Jim Cowling, Sgt. John Miles, Gen. Dolvin & Capt. J.S. Bremner.</p> <p>95. Gen. Dolvin getting acquainted with members of Men's Mess. Capt. Bremner, Pte. Hearn, Pte. Newell & Pte. Joyce.</p> <p>96-106. Kapyong Day (25/04/69)</p> <p>96. W.O. Clouthier, WO John Richardson & Gen Dolven.</p> <p>97. US Gen. Dolven.</p> <p>98. Colours being marched off.</p> <p>99. Capt. R.J. Cohen & Lt. K.D. Arril.</p> <p>102. PPCLI Members of Kapyong Battle : Sgt. John Miles, Sgt. Frank Brignel, Sgt. Jerry Cruise, WO Roy Clouthier, Gen. Dolvin, Sgt. Lou Haley, Sgt. Jim Wall, Sgt. Ron Sheppard & Sgt. Bill White</p> <p>103. Prot. Padre Capt. M. Tipping & Cath. Padre Capt. Pelletier reading a prayer before</p>
--	--	---

		<p>colours are marched off.</p> <p>104. Lt. D.A.Pippolo & Maj. W.T. Love.</p> <p>105. Pte. J.J. Thomson, Cpl. F.K. Hall & Lt.Col. R.S. Peacock.</p> <p>106. Cpl. D.G. Barger, Cpl. F.V. Bridges, Col. DeFay & Lt. Col. R.S. Peacock.</p> <p>107-115. Presentation of New Colours</p> <p>107. Lt. Pippolo Leading #4 Division.</p> <p>109. Tri Unit Band led by Sgt. Harris</p> <p>110. Maj. McIntosh is leading #2 Guard</p> <p>111. New Colours being marched by a reviewing stand. Maj. McIntosh leading.</p> <p>112. Presenting Arms to General Allard.</p> <p>113-115. Consecration of the New Colours</p> <p>116-118. Sennelager (06/69)</p> <p>116. "C" Coy clearing a house.</p> <p>117. "GPMG" "B" Coy Crew, Cpl. Wayne Butler & Jim Joyce</p> <p>118. 8PL in Defensive Position : Pte. John Cleary, Cpl. Hatter, Cpl. Don Payment.</p> <p>119-122. Sennelager (25/05/69)</p> <p>119. The "Wall"</p> <p>120. Lt. Col. Peacock with Brig. Gen. Gardner are checking the final scoreboard of the unit skill at arms.</p> <p>121. "Big Jump"</p> <p>122. Water Crossing</p> <p>123. 2 PPCLI Change of Command : Lt. Col. Snider, Lt.Col. Peacock & Brig.Gen Gardner salutes the Regimental Colour on their inspection of the Battalion.</p> <p>124. "Change ofCommand Parade" The Battalion is being marched off the Square led by Major. MacIntosh. Brig.Gen. J.C. Gardner is taking the salute.</p> <p>125. "Gift of Men's Mess" To Miss Barter presented by Men's Mess Prseident Pte. Newell.</p> <p>126. Last dinner with good friends. Capt. Collins, Miss Joan Barter & Lt. Col. R.S. Peacock</p> <p>127. Officers' Mess : Maj. D. Ardelian, Capt. P.W. Collins, Miss Joan Barter & Lt. Col. R.S. Peacock.</p> <p>128. "Auf Wiedersehen"</p> <p>129. Miss Norma Bennett & Miss Joan Barter. (07/69)</p> <p>130. Miss Joan Barter, Maj. P. Maione & Miss Norma Bennett (07/69)</p> <p>131. Cpl. Don Barger meets the Hon. W. Dinsdale.</p> <p>132-137. 2PPCLI crossing the "Weser" in Hameln (15/08/69)</p> <p>132. XM 548 E1</p> <p>134. M113</p>
--	--	--

		<p>138. Patricias' Soccer Team (15/08/69) 139. Cpl. Gerald Dodge receiving the CD from L.Col. C.B. Snider 140. WO Dave O'Brien & Cpl. Jim Lloyd receiving the CD on Bn Parade Square from L.Col. C.B. Snider (05/09/69) 141. CLFE Rugby Clinic Team (05/09/69) 142-143. 2PPCLI Preparing for Shilo. (03/10/69) 144. 2PPCLI Wins Montreal Trophy (17/10/69) 145-148. Exercise Marshmallow (24/10/69) 149-150. "C Coy" Helicopter Training 151-152. Patricia Provost Direct Big Show (31/10/69) 153-155. PPCLI at Vimy 156. Junior leaders trained by 2 PPCLI 157. Patricias Parade for Commander (05/12/69) 158-159. Christmas (1969) 160-163. New Year's Eve (1969) 164-165. (13/02/70)</p> <p><i>Newspaper Clippings (103)</i> { Patricia's Prepare Prix Leclerc { PPCLI "Hit" of Royal Tournament. { Husbands of 2PPCLI Unite! { A New Competition { Canada takes third. { Jurek & Nijmegen Marches Beat Wives!! { Queen's approval of New Colours. { The Fort Macleod Rod and Gun Club { Close combat in 2 PPCLI { PPCLI Prepares for Patrol competition (30/08/68) { SHAPE All-Stars Take Two From Patricias { 2 PPCLI Fastball (1968) { PPCLI Ladies Win. { Soccer sores. { Scuba diving in PPCLI { PPCLI Return This Weekend { Patricia's Do Keechee Pimpatawin in Style. { Patricia Trampoline Artist : Sgt. Brian Harrison.</p>
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Malaysian visits 2PPCLI. { General Clark Re-takes Mons { Another Patricia, First-Keechee Pimpatawin Paarlauf Style { Curling PPCLI { Cpl. John "Boots" McDonald, 2 PPCLI : receives Canadian citizenship. { Patricia Judokwai { Patricia Bears win Grey Cup. { Safe Driving Patricias (12/68) { Patricias March To The Danube (12/68) { Support our Advertisers - They Support the Beaver. { Christmas Party. { 2PPCLI Bonspiel, Patricias win CPLs Hockey. { Cpl. Paul Sheppard shoots perfect target. { Recipe : Mix Blue & Brown , Result - Green? { Patricia Cpls. Aid Children. { Rebels Win Senior Title { Hemer Rebels Defeat 4 Wing Raiders For Berth in Forces Finals (03/69) { PPCLI Cpls' Mess Hockey Team. { No Canopener Cooks Here. { Patricias Colour Embroidered From Royal Petticoats. { Patricia's at the second battle of Ypres 1915. { The Founder of the Regiment. { Patricia's dismount from their A.P.C. { "Exercise Ride Out" { The Zone 9 Volleyball Championship. { PPCLI Judo team. { Kapyong, Korea. { Presentation of Colours (05/05/69) { Defence Chief acts for her Majesty at Colours Ceremony. { Canadian Units Get New Colours. { New Regimental Colours { Mis Joan Barter leaves PPCLI { Free Shopping Spree won ! { Posted to U.S. Staff College. { CAEN Recalls Canadians
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { 2 PPCLI at Haltern. { Sennelager (06/69) { PPCLI Skill at Arms (11/07/69) { 2PPCLI Change of Command (07/69) { Friends Meet at PPCLI { The Honourable Walter Dinsdale visits PPCLI (15/08/69) { Patricia's Conquer the Weser (15/08/69) { Patricia Soccer Team wins again { Cpl. John Rasmussen Leaves PPCLI (15/08/69) { Rugby Clinic Hosted by PPCLI (05/09/69) { 2PPCLI Preparing for Shilo. (03/10/69) { Patricias Place 2nd in exercise Parashot. { Promotions { Harrison Trampoline Champion. { 2PPCLI Wins Montreal Trophy (17/10/69) { Exercise Marshmallow (24/10/69) { Patricia Provost Direct Big Show (31/10/69) { Certificate of Canadian Citizenship : Cpl. Ian Skinner. (31/10/69) { Certificate of Canadian Citizenship : Pte. Theodore Lawrence Ruck { PPCLI At Vimy { Pluie et Bourrasques a la Cérémonie Commémorative au monument National Canadien de Vimy. (11/11/69) { Dimanche, au mémorial de Vimy : Hommage a été rendu aux militaires canadiens, tombés sur le sol français. (11/11/69) { Junior Leaders Trained by 2PPCLI { Trampoline Champ. (21/11/69) { Road Runner Reaps Reward. { Judo Competition (28/11/69) { Rebel Corner { Patricias Parade for Commander (05/12/69) { Another Canadian Citizen : Cpl. Peter Anthony Hoppe (05/12/69) { Rebels are Rolling { PPCLI Host German Orphans (12/69) { New Course at PPCLI (23/01/70) { Battle School Fights Patricia's, Everyone fights the Weather.
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { A New British Weapon (20/02/70) { Patricias win 4 CMBG Major Units Volleyball (20/02/70) { New CO for 2 PPCLI : Lt./ Col. A.J.G.D. de Chastelain (13/03/70) { PPCLI Celebrate Lady Patricia's Birthday (13/03/70) { PPCLI Win Zone 9 Volley Ball Championship (13/03/70) { Patricia's visit Baden-Soellingen (20/3/70) { PPCLI Companies Mobilize (24/01/70) { Second Patricia's Celebrate Kapyong (24/01/70) { Kapyong Day : Brig.Gen. Thomas J. Mcguire , US Army is guest of honour. (01/05/70) { Patricia's to Troop the Colour. (01/05/70) { Patricias "Held Firm" (15/05/70) { Trooping the Colour (15/05/70) { Belgian War Memorial (15/05/70) { Soellingen Spotlight (14/05/70) { Haltern (22/05/70) { Die ersten Kanadier verlassen uns : Donnerstag ist große Abschiedsparade { Zum Abschied große Fahnenparade in Deilinhofen (06/05/70) { Das älteste kanadische Regiment verläßt nach elf Jahren Deutschland (06/05/70)
C70-9.1	2 PPCLI : Cyprus 29 November-6 December 1972 (yellow tag { 1/82 199)	Misc. unidentified photos. (20)
C70-9.2	2 PPCLI : Kapyong Celebrations : Winnipeg, Manitoba 1976 (yellow tag { 2/82 959)	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Our Colonel in Chief, The Lady Patricia Brabourne (?). 2. Colonel in Chief meets Lieut. Gov. of Manitoba, His Honour F.L. Jobin. L.Col. R.I. Stewart looks on. (2) 3. Arrival Guard for Admiral of the Fleet, Earl Mountbatten of Burma. (2) 4. Colonel in Chief inspects Quarter Guard at Government House. 5. Colonel-in Chief with L.Col. R.M. Macintosh. 6. CO 2 PPCLI, Colonel in Chief and her father in the "Bettter 'Ole' for a press conference. 7. Two scenes from the Tattoo. (2) 8. The vanishing jeep act. 9. Butt stroke. 10. Winnipeg Highland Dancers and Massed Bands at Tattoo. 11. The Pioneers and Corps of Drums, 2 PPCLI.

		<p>12. Finale of Tatoon.</p> <p>13. Trooping of the Colour- Colonel in Chief inspects with CO 2 PPCLI.</p> <p>14. Colonel in Chief accepting a small token of esteem from her 2nd Bn. Sgt. Harron looks on as does her father. (2)</p> <p>15. Sgt. Hillyard, a serving veteran of Kapyong reads the Unit citation.</p> <p>16. Colonel -in Chief flanked by M.Gen G.G. Brown & Col. J.R. Stone watching the trooping.</p> <p>16a.L.Col. R.I. Stewart reads a message to the battalion from the Colonel of the Regiment.</p> <p>17. Colonel in Chief awaits the advance in review order of her Second Battalion.</p> <p>18. The Second Battalion salutes thier Colours. Major K.D. Lidgren passes Major R.S. McConnell.</p> <p>18a A guard passes the Colonel in Chief.</p> <p>19. The Veterans of the Battle of Kapyong pass before the Colonel in Chief.</p> <p>20. Pte. Adams shows the Lady Brabourne the Latest step at the All Ranks Dance.</p> <p>20a. The Earl Mountbatten at the All Ranks Dance.</p> <p>21. The Colours at the Memorial service.</p> <p>21a. Three cheers for the Lady Brabourne from the officers and men of her Second Battalion.</p> <p>22. The Lady Brabourne, Earl Mountbatten, Mrs. J.L. JJobin and His Honour J.L. Jobin.</p>
C70-10.1	2 PPCLI Scrapbook : Korea 1950-1951	<p>Newspaper clippings (227)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Korean Souvenir Leaflets Received by E.H. Higham { PPCLI Leave On First Step To Far East { Korea-Bound PPCLI Take Along Pay Protest (20/11/50) { Corean Cobbler's Canuck Caller { Second PPCLI Battalion Leaves U.S. For Far East (25/11/50) { Armed Services Pay Increase Under Study { Canadian Special Force Gets Set For Far East. { Canadians may be in Europe Defence Army { Hungry PPCLI Troops Knock Logistics Flying { City Man Lures Chums To Scissors PPCLI Gets New Look-Of Cue Ball { Why Did He Sign For Korea? Adventure Tops Quiz Replies { Canada Airmail to Korea Resumed { Canada's Korea-Bound Troops Leave Hawaii For Battle Zone (04/12/50) { Korea-Bound Canadians May Switch To Japan { Force Will Miss Action Tokyo Observers Hold { Davey Jones Get Cdn.-Grown Product

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { UN Confidence Seen in Move for Patricias { Canadians Could Mobilize Quickly, Says Army Chief. { Tense Situation Increases Chances Canadians May Go Right Into War { Special Force Men Will Get Post-War Aid { PPCLI May Join Commonwealth Korean Brigade { PPCLI In Japan Going to Korea { Troops Welcome Landing Orders { PPCLI Ship Docks to Load Korea Supplies { Korea-Bound Canadians Keep Fingers Crossed { Patricias Disembark In Korea { PPCLI Unit 'looks good' Keen to Fight. { PPCLI Spends Busy First Day Settling Down { Korea Training For PPCLI To Stress Night Combat { Abbott Favors Combat Pay to Reward Korea Troops { Soldier Comes to Know His God As Front Line 'Zero Hour' Nears { Korea Force Commander Was Private 10 Years Ago { Yule Tree Has Gifts For Korea Force Men { Patricias Gear For Training In Korea Camp { Troops to Train Before Action { Jan.1 In Korea Just Another Day For Patricias { Stone Receives Gift From Korean President { Winnipeg Soldier Adopts Korean As Brother, Nicknames Him 'Spud' { Maps (5) { Patricias' 'Fighting Fit' Cabinet Minister Declares { Canadians On Reconnaissance Seeking Communist Guerrillas { Patricia's May Be Up Front { Six Weeks Of Training Predicted For Patricias { Earlier Action For Canadians Seen Possible { Patricia's Attack Guerillas Blamed For Fatal Ambush { Patricias Roused By Guerilla Slayings { Weapons Bark As Patricias Drill For War { Canadians' Morale 'Incredibly High' Says Brig. Fleury { Patricias Drill Under Ilve Fire { Ugliness And Tragedy Mark Crowded Korean Seaport { Canadians In Korea Dig In For Battle Test
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Christmas in Korea { Evacuation Inevitable Says Korea Newsmen { The Maple Leaf Out Again ; This Time On Korea Front { Reds Losing Will To Fight Says Bowie { Letters From Home Reach Boys In Korea Within 7 Days { Test to See If Patricias Ready To Fight { Newsmen Says PPCLI In For Tough Fight { Canadians Intensify Training { Enemy In View of Princess Pats { Six Canadians Die In Korea { Two City Officers Casualties { Pats' Report First 3 Dead { Steinbach Man Killed In Korea { Winnipegger Wounded In Korea { B.C. Soldier 19th Casualty In Pats' Ranks { T.B. Wooton, Norwood Man, Dies in Action { PPCLI Loses First Soldier In Mine Blast { PPCLI Casualty in Korea Buried { Rivers Man Is Wounded In Korea War { PPCLI Casualties Reported { 2 Manitobans In Korea Casualty List { Returning Veterans Agree : 'It's Good To Be Back' { The Pats : Canada's PPCLI Regiment in Korea Settles Down to Life in aWar's Front-line Area { Canada To Have Third Largest U.N. Force In Korea { Winnipegger Bags Korean Guerillas { Two Winnipeg Cooks Get Big Bouquet From Patricia's Company In Korea { Reinforcements For Patricias To Be Posted { Stone Confers On Merging Patricias { PPCLI Chief Reports Daughter Progressing { Patricias Strike Camp; Set For Move To Battle { Patricias In Korea 'Best Equipped' Troops { War in Korea 'Screwy' Canadian Troops Report { Canadians Patrol Korean Paddy Fields { Canadians Fight On Korea Hills
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { It's Rough going For Pats In Action For First Time In Korea { Proves He's In Thick of Fight; City Couple Recognize Son In PPCLI News Picture { Hopalong Kim { Slit Trench { Seven day beard { Trench-digging { Good Luck Patricias { PPCLI Ready to Go Into Action { Troops Await Orders { Patricias Will Join 27th Brigade { 13 Front Line Patricias Given Surprise Leave { Canadians 'Dig In' { The UN Flag { Inspecting His Troops { PPCLI In Korea : Canadian Regiment Receives Flag of the United Nations { Rum All Round { Canadian and New Zealand Soldiers { Canadian and British Soldiers { Patricias Keen Troops, Manitoba Sniper Says { Patricias Take Life Easy In Brief Rest From War { MacArthur Wants More Canadians { New Division May Require More Troops { Canadian Forces Now Rank Third { Surrender Pamphlet { Eight Canadian Fighting Men Back From Korea { Canadian P.R.O., Aussie Reporter Killed In Korea { Canadian Troops In Korea To Hear Home Broadcasts { Sun Shines As Canadians Go To Front. { 'Solid Action' Wanted Soon By Patricias { Poison Pen Hits Pats Relatives { Poison Pen Letters Stop { 'Bean Boys': PPCLI Swapping Lends Nickname { The Pats Dig In : Army Photographer Reports on PPCLI From Battalion's South Korean Camp { Canadian Troops Seize Two Key Red Positions
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Strategic Red Position Captured By Patricias { Pats Enter Stiff Fight { Canadians Capture Mountain { Patricias Push On In Snow { Anxious Parents Hear 'Pat' Son Not Wounded { Patricias In Stiff Fight { Patricias suffer First Casualties In Sharp Clash With Communists { PPCLI Troops Dig In After First Advance { Menace Supply Route { ...Bloody Bayonets I D Coy { Casualty List High For Pats { Patricias Storm 2 Red-Held Hills { Patricias Take Burned Village { 11 Dead, 24 Wounded : Toughness of Pats Shown Under Fire { Canadian Troops Congratulated By Gen. Ridgway { Patricias Probe New Enemy Line { Suffer No Casualties in 'Walk-Over' victory { Sweep Through Red opposition { Canadians Drive Ahead Aided By N.Z. Artillery { Canadians May Wear U.S. War Decorations { Resting On Captured Hill, Patricias Tell Battle Yarns { Brig. Rockingham At Tokyo On Way To See Canadians { Fighting May Slacken, Canadian Troops Believe { Canadians Fix Bayonets, Charge Hill { Patricias Join In Fresh Attack { Aussies, Pats Hit Reds Hard { Most of PPCLI Wounded Expected Back in Action { Commander Of Patricias Has Smallpox { Rest Ends, Pats Back In Action { Great Day - PPCLI Remembers Colonel-in-Chief { Rockingham Visits Korea Battle Area { First of 25th Off to Korea { First Casualties Arrive in Canada { Stone Declares Hill Action Makes Battalion History { With the Princess Pats on the Korean Front
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { PPCLI At The Front { Canada's Princess Pats In Combat In Korea { Princess Pats in Korean War { City Soldier Sent Home from Korea { Hugh Ross Cleveland, PPCLI Lieut., Hurt in Battle Mishap { Two City Soldiers, Portager Among Korea Repatriates { Three Manitobans Back In Canada From Battle Line { Winnipeg Man Hurt In Accident In Korean Battle { Silence Reported Clamped On Men Back From Korea { Sweet Thoughts Of Leave Patricias' Spring Fancy { Winnipeg Man Is Wounded In Korean War { The Infantry : Canada's PPCLI Regiment Continues To Foot-slog on Korean War Front. { Lighter Aspects of Life on the Korean Front { Too Many Rations : Canadian Army Cooks Face Problem { 6 Days From Death, Soldier Requests Books { Canadian Resting, Bill Boss Hints. { Home Never Like This ! - A Soldier's Palace-His Slit Trench { Heroic Battle Told { Canadians Help Save Eight Army { Rest Camp? Hmmmmm! { Patricias Hurl Back Savage Red Push { 'Good Samaritans' Do No Man's Land Foray { Canadians Participate In Advance { Canadian Casualties Reach 248 { Canadian Excellent : Stone States Chinese Not 'Super Soldiers' { 'Ham and Eggs' Instead : Patricias Pinch Unwary Aussies' flag { Polish your Boots? : Houseboys Make Life Easy For Patricias { Letter Tells Of Conditions In Korea { Rotation Basis Seen For Return Of Men In Korea { On Parade - The Same Patricias; In the Hills-Fashions Change { 3 Manitobans Arrive Home From Korea { 5 Days In Tokyo-But It's Not Relaxation { PPCLI Find Koreans In Fields Oblivious To Hell Of Savage War { Line Held : Canadians Win Honour In Korea { Prisoner-Of-War Rules In Korea Get Canada O.K.
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Korean Casualty Flown Here { 27 Veterans Returning From Korea { City MC-Winner Among Patricias Flying Home { An Old Army Custom { Plane Brings Soldiers To Canadian Prison { Two More Canadians Reported Killed In War { It's A Long Way From Korea { Allied Guns Pound Enemy { St. Boniface Sgt. Sums Up Korea { Relief Companies En route to Korea { 5 Manitobans Arrive Home From Korea { Wilson-Smith's Battalion Takes over In Korea { Korea Troops To Head Home About Nov. 1 { The Army that might not fight { Lest We Forget { Patricias Smash Probing Red Unit { Send More Magazines, Korean Veterans Ask { Korea Service Gratuities Announced { Winnipegger Meets Fresh PPCLI Troops { Fighting Spreads Across Front { It's Christmas At Home For Most of The Princess Pats { Homebound Patricias Won't Discuss War { Sergeant Returns 'Borrowed' Blood { Manitoba Boys Back From Korea { Desolate Korea 'Terrible Place' Patricias Say On Homecoming { Oh, What a Lovely War! (To Get Away From!) { Korean Veterans In Canada On 30-Day Leave { Maroon Pennant Still Flies But 2nd Patricias Are Gone { Son Killed In Korea : Grieving Mother Prays for Peace Amid Homecoming Din { 20,000 Welcome Korean Vets (16/11/51) { Happy Family Welcomes Vet { 19 Manitobans On Way Home From Korea { Returning From Korea Battlefield Icorps rest center card (02/06/51)
C70-10.2	2 PPCLI Scrapbook : Korea	NewspaperClippings (341)

	1950-1951	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Wives and Families Get Tough Part of DealKorea { Brig. J.M. Rockingham { Men of "A" Company { Patricias Settling Down In US Camp { 14-Day Trip To Orient { New Address For PPCLI { Special Brigade Nearly Half Vets { Pte. Arthur E. Davidson { Princess Pats at Fort Lewis { Patricias Sail For Korea; First Destination Top Secret { Men In High Spirits When Leaving U.S. Port { Third Battalion of Patricias Formed From Reinforcements { Canada's First Unit Passes Pearl Harbor { 7,000 Pounds of Potatoes in 5 Days, Appetites of PPCLI Puzzle Supply Heads { Future Role of Interest To Pats' 2nd Battalion { Canadians May Fight In Korea { Patricias Lack Hockey Stores { Hair Dumped in Pacific : Patricias Adopt Fashion of 'Cue Ball Shave' { Those Shaved Pates { Deadline Also Announced : Servicemen's Addresses In U.S., Korea Given Deadline Also Announced : Servicemen's Addresses In U.S., Korea Given { PPCLI Due in Korea Shortly : Canadians May Join Commonwealth Division { PPCLI Attacked by Flying Fish { Aboard the Troopship { Troops of the Second Battalion { Canada's Special Force May Be Sent To Europe. { Canuck Troops Arrive In Japan { Canadian Troops Arrive Today At Kobe, Japan { More Training Before Action For Patricias { Pats' Third Battalion Moves Out of Calgary { Princess Pats Arrive in Korea { Calgary Battalion Landa at Key Port { Command Attention : Patricias Are Eager To Get Into Action { Sleeping Bags Help Patricias Face Winters { Patricias Bivouac Under Canvas In Korea
--	-----------	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Patricias Move Into Training { Patricia Unit Trains In South { Cook's Privilege { Christmas Card from Korea { Christmas in Korea { Patricias Get Enormous Turkey Dinner { Patricias Get Area For Training { Canadians In Korea To Train On Holiday { Canadians May See Battle Soon { Princess Patricias Get Turkey Dinner With All the Trimmings { Canadians May See Action In Korea 'Within Few Weeks' { Decision Up To U.S. Commander { Canadians 100 Miles From Line { Battlefield Getting Closer To Patricias In South Korea { Patricias Get United Nations Flag For Battle { Canadian Morale 'Incredibly High' { Canadian Unit Patrols Roads Behind Line { Pioneer Unit Of Patricias Now 'At Home' { Calgary Captain Plumbing Expert For patricias { Oriental Savagery Angers PPCLI Unit { First Calgarian Killed in Korea : R.S.M. James Wood { Canadian Corporal Kills Two Guerillas { Patricias Rehearse Attack { Patricias Engage Guerillas In First Korean War Action { Canadian Mortarmen { PPCLI Engage In Hard Training { PPCLI Draws Praise { When Canadians Go To War { Good Hunting { Chickens are a welcome addition { Patricias anxious to get into action { Bareheaded Capt. Jim Valley { Calgarian Lauds Turks As Fighters In Korea { Canadians Upset 'Enemy' Plans { Will Determine Date For Action : Patricias Start Vital 5-Day Exercise In Korea
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { To Determine Fitness For Battle : Canadian Troops Start Operation Maple Leaf { The Patricias In Korea { Patricias Want Increased Action { Canadian Troops Ready To Move { Canada's Army Forces In Korea Ready For Action { Stone Confers With Chief { Canada Joins Empire Troops { Patricias Miss Canadian Beer { Canadians Ready For Battle; Prepare To Leave For Front { CSM Glen Laird of Calgary { Canadians Move to Front Lines { Patricias Move To Korean Front { Canucks Camp In Open En Route To War Zone { Secrecy Shrouds Action { Patricias In First Korea Action; Drive Through Red Company { Canadians Take Lesson From American Mistake { Field Control { Patricias Fighting In Third War { Calgary and Other Alberta 'Pats' Complete Tough Training { PPCLI Leads British Advance { Pats Lead Assault In 'Hail of Fire" { Patricias, U.K. Troops Engage Red Battalion { Canadians 'Bean Boys' { Pats Suffer First Casualties { 2 Companies Meet Firm Red Defences { Casualty Plans Are Uncertain { Ex-Calgarian Korean Casualty { PPCLI Casualties Light: Many will Return To Action { Canadians Take Two Key Hills { Was Captured in Last War - Former Calgary Officer Wounded in Korea { Canadian Casualties { Casualty Arrivals Not Expected by Army { Princess Pats Near Red Assembly Area { En Route to Front { This Captured German Machine Gun...
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { PPCLI Are Foremost Troops In West Central Korean Zone { Canadians In Grenade Battle with Chinese { Canadians Full of Confidence { Calgary Leads Bayonet Charge on Reds { Princess Pats Drive Chinese From Posts { Second Casualty List Issued { PPCLI Find Chinese Gone { Patricias Sit Tight On Hill { Calgary Beats Red to Draw { Pats Move Forward { Canadians Push In Yongadu Area { Canadians May Wear Medals { Good Luck, Patricias! { 3 Calgarys War Casualties { Calgary Officer Wounded : Lt. Roderick Morrison Middleton { Killed in Korea : Cpl. James Alvin Calkins { Canadians Take Key Mountain { Chinese Fall Back Leaving Equipment { Col. Stone Calls PPCLI Action 'Magnificent' { 'Time out' in Korea { Korea Wounded Expected Here { Two Patricias in Korea { Two More Calgarys Wounded in Korea { Belcher Is Ready For Wounded { Alberta Soldiers War Wounded { New Casualty List Issued { One Dead, Four Injured in Korea { Canadians In Korea Relax Behind Front { Patricias Back In Action Following 14-Day Rest: Operation is Called 'Dove Hunt' { Edmonton Man Killed in Korea : Sgt. Lloyd Monson { Col. Stone Smallpox Victim { Canadian Force Within 7 Miles Of Parallel 38 { Canucks Poised Near Parallel { Machine Guns Cover Canadians' Advance { Calgary Major Returns From Korean War Front : Maj. W.H. J. Stutt
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Canadians Cross 38th Parallel Unopposed { 12 Chinese Killed : Patricia Platoon Inflicts Casualties { First 13 Bound For Tokyo, Patricias Get Leave Under Quota System { Army List Shows Nine Wounded { Local Sergeant Hurt In Korea { PPCLI Praised in Korea : Canadians On Parade As N.C.O. Course Ends { PPCLI In Thick of UN Fighting { Canadian Soldier Dies of Wounds { Canadian Diary On Korean Front { PPCLI Cleaning Up After Battle { Canadians Continue Patrolling { Ottawa Soldier Latest Casualty { Two Calgarians Back From Korean Warfront { Gloucester Regiment Almost Wiped Out : Commonwealth Troops' Defence Termed Superb { Censorship Holds Back News : Canadians May Have Been Trapped By Reds { Patricias Rest Near Red Line { 8 Canadians Wounded In Korea { Labors Appreciated : Korean 'Riceburners' Win Canadians' Esteem { Canadian Unit Resting In Korea { Two Canadians Killed in Korea : Cpl. Gerald Robert Evans, Pte. Bruce Merlin Macdonald { Ontario Soldier Injured In Korea { Canadian Wounded, 3 Injured { Canadian Unit Preparing For Red Offensive { PPCLI In Korea { Patricias In Action Again { Tragedy Forces Stone's Return { Fought Until Ammunition Exhausted, Patricia Company Bore Main Attack { Patricias Take Australian Flag { Canadians Move Forward { In The Field : The Pats Get Used to Rugged Front Line Life { Patricias In Korea To Adopt U.S. Caps { Canadian Casualties Arrive in Toronto { Alberta Boy Returns Home: Soldier Is wounded Trying To Save Pals
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Hunger Among Chinese Hits Fighting Quality { Five Canadians Wounded in War { Gunners From Canada Make Hit In Korea { Patricias Killed At Least 100 Chinese Reds { Patricias Gain 5 Miles Without Firing A Shot { Canadian NCO Killed in Korea : Sgt. Joseph Wilfred Albert Huot { Chinese Probe Patricia Line And Withdraw { Houseboys Ease Burden For Soldiers At Front { Quebec Soldier Killed In Action : Pte. Fernand Langlois { Montreal Soldier Killed in Korea : Pte. Donald Edward Walker { Canadians Rest After 5 Weeks In Defence Line { Though Uniforms Take Beating, Patricias Still Smart On Parade In Korea { Moira Stone Now At Home { Canadian Troops Lead 'Battle of the Flags' { Patricias and 25th Brigade United At Korean Front { Two Canadians Killed in Korea { 2 Canadians Casualties { 8 Canadians Wounded { Slit Trench Is Home To PPCLI In Korea { Lunch In Korea { Canadian Killed, 6 wounded { Korean Shots : Chow Time and Mail Time Are Highlights of Day for Princess Patricia's in the Field { Patricias' War Record Unbeatable In Korea { Patricias To Give Up Unique Autonomy { Patricias Win U.S. Presidential Citation In Korea { 4 Canadians Killed, 3 Wounded { Patricias Responsible For Patrolling Action { 'R & R' Is Important to War Weary Soldiers { Alberta Soldier Awarded M.M. { Regimental Aid Post Dispenses Humanity { Two Canadian Casualties { Three Canadians Wounded In War { Canadian Wounded At Korean Front { Nights Of Waiting Hard For Canadians
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Canadians Raid Red-Held Area { U.S. Citation 'Well-Deserved' { Korean Peasant Group Blasted In Minefield { Wounded Soldier Wouldn't Give In { Correspondent Has Own front Line Camp { Canadian Group Termed 'Absolutely First-Rate' { Gov. Dewey Visits Canadians In Korea { Three Canadians Killed; Eight Others Wounded { Gallantry Awards { Two Canadians Cited For Saving Koreans { Corporal To Train As Officer { Canadian Gunner Korean Casualty { Urgent Queries Posed as End of War in Sight { Rotation Plan For Canadians In Korea Planned { Canadian War Casualties Home { Canada Accepts Korean Medals { Korea Teaches Canuck Brigade Valuable Lessons { Two Canadians Killed In War : Joseph Louis Roland Carrier, L.Cpl. Bernard Poirer { Stone's Daughter Named Patricia { One Man Killed In Korea War : Pte. Leonard F. Andrews { Apparently Under Orders, Defence H.Q. Silent On Soldiers' Transfer { Two Canadians Wounded At Battlefield { Three Patricias In Korea Face Murder Charge { Stone Takes Citation To Patricias In Korea { Belgian Troops On Rotation { Courts Martial Judges Arrive { 13 Canadian Veterans Return From The War { One Missing, One Wounded In Korea { Canadians Becoming Used To Korean Cruelty { Allied Troops Learning Compassion In Korea { Some Patricias May Be Home By Christmas { First Battalion Of PPCLI Will Go To Korea Next Month { Korean Courts Martial Viewed As Test Cases { Court Martial Hearing Delayed until Saturday { Korean Testifies Against Canuck In Court Martial
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { First Canadians Leave For Home { Counsel Charges Evidence Forced From Pte. Blank { Woman Testifies Kin Killed By Grenade { Soldier Denies Hurling Grenade Into Farmhouse { Posting Orders { Blank Sentenced To Life Term For Killing { Three Canadians Hurt in Korea { Soldier Given 18 Month Term { Soldier Given Two Years For Attempted Rape { Education Suggested For Overseas Troops { PPCLI To Stage Trooping the Colour { Veteran Paratrooper Takes On New Job { Four Canadians Wounded In Korea { Soldiers On Way Home From Korean War Front { 25 Patricias Return Home { Canadian Killed In Korean Action : Pte. Gilles Corbeil { 3 Canadians wounded In Korean Action { Buddies On Way To War Glad To Relieve Pals { 23 Patricias To Arrive Today { Eight Canadians Wounded In War { 1st Battalion Starts For Korea { Seven Canadians Wounded, 3 Hurt { Patricias Sail For War Zone { Patricias' C.O. Leaves For Korea { 25 Canadians Arrive Home { Five Canadians Decorated { Canadians decorated { Calgary Man Wounded In Korean Action { Red Deer Soldier Dies In Japan : Pte. Charles Alford { Two Canadians Killed In Korea : Pte. Joseph Maurille Moreau, Cpl. Norman Woodcock { Calgary Man Hit In Korea Fighting { Paratroopers On Board Ship { Two Canadians Dead, 7 Hurt { Korean Theatre Said Engineering Problem { Canucks Lead Great Allied Push
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Small Arms Fire Tears Reds Apart { Patricias Arrive In Korea { Third Generation Patricia { PPCLI Preparing To Leave { 3 Canadians Die In Korea War : Pte. Elwin Herman Goodwin, Pte. Leonard Francis Macdougall, Pte. Harry Brydon. { Five Canadians Win Gallantry Decorations { More PPCLI Troops Leave for Korea { Some Patricias Now on Way Home { Canadians Drive Four Miles As Allied Army On Offensive { Wife Of Soldier Killed In Korea Living At Currie { Two Canadians Killed in Korea : Pte. Robert James Jones, Pte. George Earle Robinson { 4 Dead in Korea; 7 Wounded { Bill Boss Covers More Than Fighting In Korea { Korean Vets Held Here In Detention { Six Canadians Wounded { 1st Battalion Officer Wounded { U.N. Forces In Korea Operating 'Smoothly' { Korean Vets To Parade Here { Canadian Troops Battle Chinese For Nine Hours { One Canadian Killed, 22 Wounded In Korea { Calgary Soldier Korean Casualty { First Picture Received of 1 PPCLI. { Toronto Soldier Killed in Korea : L./Cpl. John William Kennedy { Battalion Relieved In Simple Ceremony { First PPCLI's Due Thursday { Pats Returning { Korean force At Vancouver On Thursday { Patricias Will Arrive Here From Korea Friday { Downtown Parade At 5:30 p.m. { Korean Veterans Arrive Friday { Two Canadians Reported Killed { Vets Cheered In Vancouver { Korean Vets To Arrive Here At 5:30 p.m. { Tumultuous Welcome For Pats
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { 'I'd Rather Fight Jerries' { Smoke, Parcel Shortage Among Top Complaints { Aussie Cigarettes Now Secret Weapon { Calgary Cheers Returning Pats { Crowds Line Streets { Princess Patricias Said 'GreatGuys' { Arrive Friday At 5:30 p.m. { 'Look Like Our Old C.O.'s' { 'We're Proud of You,' Veterans Told. { Korean Veterans Welcomed Home { Calgary Highlights As Pats Come Back { Calgary Welcomes Patricias On Return From Korean War { Gratuities For Vets Of Korea { Casualty List Shows 2 Dead : Pte. Deverne Ellsmore, Pte. Aubrey Francis Thomson { Patricia Change-Over Completed In 6 Days { Three Canadians Killed in Action : A/Sgt. Victor Keith Cornish, Pte. Edmond Henry Garand, Gnr. John Earl Millard Watson { Soldier Finds Korea Place of Hard Work { Investment Worth It, Young Soldier Decides { Cameraman Didn't Want to Leave Korea Theatre { Washington To Hear Patricias' Complaints { Korean Cease-Fire Termed Holding Action { Wounded Man of Local Unit { Six Canadians Killed in Action : A. Cpl. Marc Charpentier, Pte. Roland Dallaire, Pte. Joseph Louis Phillippe Isabelle, Pte. Henri Lachance, Pte. Joseph Albert Jean Paquette, Pte. Antoine Rene Rochon, Pte. Edward Jack Hanspiker { More Patricias Returning Home { These Calgary Men Are Korea-Bound { PPCLI Expect Fighting In Korea Correspondence re: arrival of Pte. N.E. Long (23/11/51) Currency (2) Train berthing card Postage stamps (US) Korean propoganda Sketch of unidentified soldier
--	--	--

		Anti-war correspondence Postcards 1. Aerial View of headquarters at Fort Lewis, Washington.
C80-1.1	Presentation of Colours to Third Battalion PPCLI by Roland Michener, Governor General : Work Point Barracks, Victoria, BC 20 November 1971 (Yellow tag { 2 / 82 811)	14 Unidentified Photographs
C80-1.2	Third Battalion PPCLI : Wainwright – Korea 1952 (PIAS-20)	Photographs 1. Lt. Col. Corbould 2. Lt. Col. H.F. Wood 3. Major McNeill and Lt. Col. McLaughlin 4. Officers 3 Bn. October 1952 – Wainwright 5. Group photo (names attached) 6-7. Unidentified 8. Lt. Barnet 9. Major Marchasault and Lt. Vokes 10. WO2 Burke, WO2 Ludke, Pte. Johnston 11. Unidentified 12. Pte. Richmond C Coy 13-22. Unidentified 23. Mailing his ballot 24-25. Unidentified 26. WO2 Ludke and friend 27. RSM Lee 28-33. Types of transportation 34. Papa San 35. Unidentified 36. Rice Paddies 37. Mama San 38. Temple 39-40. Unidentified 41. Pte. Frier 42. Chorney and music 43. Sgts. Mess 44. Rice Paddies 45. Divine service

		<p>46. Sports field 47. Sports day 48-50. Third Battalion D Company Lines 51. Lt. Stutt 52. CSM Haas 53. Sgt. Brien, Sgt. Evoy, Sgt. Morrison 54. Unidentified 55. 25 Cdn. Inf. Bde. Junior NCO School 56. Wo2 Haas, Wo2 Dunlop, WO2 Vivash, Sgt. Haberly, Sgt. Howard, Sgt. Ouderkirck, Sgt. Aspin, Sgt. Little 57. House boys 58. Unidentified 59. Garbage vehicle 60. unidentified 61. Wash Day 62. Village 63. Bath Day 64-65. Unidentified 66. S/Sgt. Grant 67. Unidentified 68. RSM Lee 69. Capt. Croob 70-85. Unidentified 86. Camp Ipperwash 1952 87-88. Unidentified 89. 3rd PPCLI Camp Ipperwash 25 April 1952, Sgts. Mess Dinner</p>
C90-1.1	Recruit Platoons Graduation : Serial 1-65 1953-1957 (PIAS-31) (yellow tag { 6/82 1899)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Posted 1st Bn. (11), 2nd Bn. (8), 1 August 1953 No. 1 Squad (Serial 1) 2. Posted 1st Bn. (8), 2nd Bn. (11), 10 August 1953 No. 2 Squad (Serial 2) 3. Posted 1st Bn. (9), 2nd Bn. (16), 22 September 1953 Frezenberg No. 3 Squad (Serial 3) 4. Posted 1st Bn. (15), 2nd Bn. (17), 2 October 1953 Ypres No. 4 Squad (Serial 4) 5. Posted 1st Bn., 27 October 1953 Mount Sorrel No. 5 Squad (Serial 5) 6. Posted 1st Bn., 12 November 1953 Flers Courcelette No. 6 Squad (Serial 6) 7. Posted 1st Bn., 2 December 1953 Vimy No. 7 Squad (Serial 7) 8. Posted 1st Bn., 9 December 1953 Passchendaele No. 8 Squad (Serial 8) 9. Posted 1st Bn., 16 December 1953 Amiens No. 9 Squad (Serial 9) 10. Posted 1st Bn., 7 January 1954 Mons No. 10 Squad (Serial 10) [no photo]

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | <ol style="list-style-type: none">11. Posted 1st Bn., 18 January 1954 Scarpe No. 11 Squad (Serial 11)12. Posted 1st Bn., 26 January 1954 Flanders No. 12 Squad (Serial 12)13. Posted 1st Bn., 12 February 1954 Bellewaerde No. 13 Squad (Serial 13)14. Posted 1st Bn., 28 February 1954 Somme No. 14 Squad (Serial 14)15. Posted 1st Bn., 26 March 1954 Ancre No. 15 Squad (Serial 15)16. Posted 1st Bn., 2 April 1954 Arleux No. 16 Squad (Serial 16)17. Posted 1st Bn., 22 April 1954 Hill 70 No. 17 Squad (Serial 17)18. Posted 1st Bn., 14 May 1954 Arras No. 18 Squad (Serial 18)19. Posted 1st Bn., 7 June 1954 Canal du Nord No. 19 Squad (Serial 19)20. Posted 1st Bn., 2 September 1954 Leonforte No. 20 Squad (Serial 20)21. Posted 1st Bn., 2 September 1954 Agira No. 21 Squad (Serial 21)22. Posted 1st Bn., 9 September 1954 Roatti No. 22 Squad (Serial 22)23. Posted 1st Bn., 9 September 1954 Arielli No. 23 Squad (Serial 23)24. Posted 1st Bn., 25 October 1954 Hitler Line No. 24 Squad (Serial 24)25. Posted 1st Bn., 10 December 1954 Gothic Line No. 25 Squad (Serial 25)26. Posted 1st Bn., 23 December 1954 San Fortunato No. 26 Squad (Serial 26)27. Posted 1st Bn., 11 January 1955 Savio No. 27 Squad (Serial 27)28. Posted 1st Bn., 21 January 1955 Senio No. 28 Squad (Serial 28)29. Posted 1st Bn., 10 February 1955 Ijssel River No. 29 Squad (Serial 29)30. Posted 1st Bn., 27 February 1955 Frezenberg II No. 30 Squad (Serial 30)31. Posted 1st Bn., 14 March 1955 Ypres II No. 31 Squad (Serial 31)32. Posted 1st Bn., 21 March 1955 Mount Sorrel II No. 32 Squad (Serial 32)33. Posted 1st Bn., 4 April 1955 Flers Courcelette II No. 33 Squad (Serial 33)34. Posted 1st Bn., 19 April 1955 Vimy II No. 34 Squad (Serial 34)35. Posted 1st Bn., 22 April 1955 Passchendaele II No. 35 Squad (Serial 35)36. Posted 1st Bn., 26 September 1955 Amiens II No. 26 Squad (Serial 36)37. Posted 1st Bn., 26 September 1955 Scarpe II No. 37 Squad (Serial 37)38. Posted 1st Bn., 26 September 1955 Mons II No. 38 Squad (Serial 38)39. Posted 1st Bn., 26 September 1955 Flanders II No. 39 Squad (Serial 39)40. Posted 1st Bn., 26 September 1955 Leonforte II No. 40 Squad (Serial 40)41. Posted 1st Bn., 26 September 1955 Agira No. 41 Squad (Serial 41)42. Posted 1st Bn., 4 October 1955 Poatti No. 42 Squad (Serial 42)43. Posted 1st Bn., 7 November 1955 Arielli No. 43 Squad (Serial 43)44. Posted 1st Bn., 31 December 1955 Hitler Line (Serial 44)45. Posted 1st Bn., 3 February 1956 Gothic Line (Serial 45)46. Posted 1st Bn., 3 February 1956 San Fortunato (Serial 46)47. Posted 2nd Bn., 22 February 1956 Savio (Serial 47) |
|--|--|--|

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 48. Posted 2nd Bn., 27 February 1956 Senio (Serial 48) 49. Posted 2nd Bn., 4 March 1956 Ijssel River (Serial 49) 50. Posted 2nd Bn., 6 April 1956 Frezenberg (Serial 50) 51. Posted 2nd Bn., 14 April 1956 Ypres (Serial 51) 52. Posted 2nd Bn., 20 April 1956 Mount Sorrel (Serial 52) 53. Posted 2nd Bn., 27 April 1956 Flers Courcellett (Serial 53) 54. Posted 2nd Bn., 14 August 1956 Vimy (Serial 54) 55. Posted 2nd Bn., 19 August 1956 Passchendaele (Serial 55) 56. Posted 2nd Bn., 4 September 1956 Amiens (Serial 56) 57. Posted 2nd Bn., 5 October 1956 Mons (Serial 57) 58. Posted 2nd Bn., 26 October 1956 Scarpe (Serial 58) 59. Posted 2nd Bn., 5 December 1956 Flanders (Serial 59) 60. Posted 2nd Bn., 5 December 1956 Bellewaerde (Serial 60) 61. Posted 2nd Bn., 10 January 1957 Somme (Serial 61) 62. Posted 2nd Bn., 7 February 1957 Ancre (Serial 62) 63. Posted 2nd Bn., 28 February 1957 Arleux (Serial 63) 64. Posted 2nd Bn., 28 March 1957 Arras (Serial 64) 65. Posted 2nd Bn., 11 April 1957 Hill 70 (Serial 65)
		1.
C90-1.2	PPCLI Depot Photographs : Recruit Platoons Graduation : Serial 66-118. 1957-1961 (PIAS-62) (yellow tag { 6/82 1891)	Photographs <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Posted 2nd Bn., 26 April 1957 Canal du Nord (Serial 66) 2. Posted 2nd Bn., 14 May 1957 Hindenburg (Serial 67) 3. Posted 2nd Bn., 6 June 1957 Sicily (Serial 68) 4. Posted 2nd Bn., 9 July 1957 Leonforte (Serial 69) 5. Posted 2nd Bn., 6 September 1957 Agira (Serial 70) 6. Posted 2nd Bn., 18 September 1957 Italy (Serial 71) 7. Posted 2nd Bn., 27 September 1957 Moro (Serial 72) 8. Posted 2nd Bn., 14 November 1957 Gully/Liri (Serial 73/74) 9. Posted 1st Bn., 9 December 1957 Hitler Line (Serial 75) 10. Posted 1st Bn., 23 January 1958 Gothic Line (Serial 76) 11. Posted 1st Bn., 17 January 1958 Rimini (Serial 77) 12. Posted 1st Bn., 6 February 1958 San Fortunato (Serial 78) 13. Posted 1st Bn., 7 March 1957 Savio (Serial 79) 14. Posted 1st Bn., 31 March 1958 Naviglio (Serial 80) 15. Posted 1st Bn., 18 April 1958 Fosso Munio (Serial 81) 16. Posted 1st Bn., 23 May 1958 Apeldoorn (Serial 82) 17. Posted 1st Bn., 18 June 1958 NW Europe (Serial 83)

		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 18. Posted 2nd Bn., 3 September 1958 Ypres (Serial 84) 19. Posted 2nd Bn., 28 November 1958 Frezenberg (Serial 85) 20. Posted 1st Bn., 19 December 1958 Bellewaerde (Serial 86) 21. Posted 2nd Bn., 30 January 1959 Mount Sorrel (Serial 87) 22. Posted 1st Bn., 6 February 1959 Somme (Serial 88) 23. Posted 1st Bn., 6 March 1959 Flers Courcelette (Serial 89) 24. Posted 1st Bn., 26 March 1959 Ancre (Serial 90) 25. Posted 2nd Bn., 21 April 1959 Arras (Serial 91) 26. Posted 2nd Bn., 12 May 1959 Rimini (Serial 92) 27. Posted 1st Bn., 22 May 1959 San Fortunato (Serial 93) 28. Posted 2nd Bn., 23 June 1959 Fosso Munio (Serial 94) 29. Posted 2nd Bn., North West Europe (Serial 95) 30. Posted 1st Bn., 10 July 1959 Korea (Serial 96) 31. Posted 2nd Bn., 6 November 1959 Kapyong (Serial 97) 32. Posted 2nd Bn., 4 December 1959 Ypres (Serial 98) 33. Posted 2nd Bn., 4 March 1960 Frezenberg (Serial 99) [no photo] 34. Posted 1st Bn., 21 March 1960 Mount Sorrel (Serial 100) 35. Posted 2nd Bn., 26 April 1960 Flers Courcelette (Serial 101) [no photo] 36. Posted 2nd Bn., 10 June 1960 Vimy (Serial 102) [no photo] 37. Posted 2nd Bn., 1960 Passchendaele (serial 103) [no photo, few names] 38. Posted 2nd Bn., 29 July 1960 Amiens (Serial 104) [no photo] 39. Posted 1st Bn., 30 October 1960 Scarpe (Serial 105) 40. Posted 2nd Bn., 4 November 1960 Mons (Serial 106) 41. Posted 1st Bn., 1 December 1960 France-Flanders (Serial 107) 42. Posted 2nd Bn., 16 December 1960 Sicily (Serial 108) 43. Posted 2nd Bn., 19 January 1961 Leonforte (Serial 109) 44. Posted 1st Bn., 17 February 1961 Moro (Serial 110) 45. Posted 2nd Bn., 9 March 1961 Gully (Serial 111) 46. Unidentified 47. Mount Sorrel 1961 48. Unidentified 49. Frezenberg 1961 50. Ypres Platoon 1961 51. Vimy 1961 52. Unidentified
C90-1.3	Museum PPCLI Depot Recruit Pictures 1962-1964	Photographs 2. Amiens Platoon 25 September 1961-12 February 1962

	(PIAS-59)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 3. North West Envoys Platoon 12 February -16 June 1962 4. Korea Platoon February -June 1962 5. Kapyong Platoon 5 March 1962-14 July 1962 6. Mount Sorrel Platoon 12 March-25 July 1962 7. Ypres Platoon 5 March-14 July 1962 8. Frezenberg Platoon 12 March-24 July 1962 9. Flers Courcelette Platoon 17 March-31 July 1962 10. Vimy Platoon 26 March-3 August 1962 11. Passchendaele Platoon 12 March-17 August 1962 12. Amiens Platoon 16 April-28 August 1962 13. Scarpe Platoon 24 April-5 September 1962 14. Mons Platoon 1 May-7 September 1962 15. Leonforte Platoon 22 May-5 October 1962 16. France and Flanders Platoon 6 May-18 September 1962 17. Hitler Line Platoon 20 July-7 December 1962 18. Moro Platoon 19. Gully Platoon 3 July-14 November 1962 20. Rimini Line Platoon 10 May-5 September 1963 21. San Fortunato Platoon 27 May-24 September 1963 22. Passchendaele Platoon 12 March-17 August 1962 23. Fosso Munio Platoon 28 June-30 October 1963 24. North West Europe Platoon 22 July-22 November 1963 25. Korea Platoon 11 October 1963-19 February 1964 26. Kapyong Platoon 1963-1964 27. Ypres Platoon December 1963-April 1964 28. Frezenberg Platoon 6 January-1 May 1964 29. Mount Sorrel Platoon February-June 1964 30. Flers Courcelette Platoon March-July 1964 31. Vimy Platoon 20 April-18 August 1964 32. Passchendaele Platoon May-October 1964 33. Amiens Platoon June-December 1964 34. Amiens-Scarpe Platoon June-December 1964
C90-2.1	Depot Recruit Pictures 1962-1967 PIAS-59	Photos <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. France Flanders Platoon, PPCLI Depot. January 16 to May 3, 1967. 2. Flers Courcelette Platoon, PPCLI Depot. May 2 to August 30, 1966. 3. Frezenberg Platoon, PPCLI Depot. February to June, 1966. 4. Gully Platoon, PPCLI Depot. June 5 to September 20, 1967.

		<ol style="list-style-type: none"> 5. Moro Platoon, PPCLI Depot. May 9 to August 18, 1967. 6. Sicily Platoon. February 13 to May 12, 1967. 7. Ypres Platoon, PPCLI Depot. February 1 to June 1, 1966. 8. San Fortunato Platoon, PPCLI Depot. September 1965 to January 1966. 9. Mons Platoon, PPCLI Depot. September 22 1964 to January 22, 1965. 10. Scarpe Platoon, PPCLI Depot. June to December, 1964. 11. Sicily Platoon, PPCLI Depot. December 7 1964 to April 9 1964. 12. France Flanders Platoon, PPCLI Depot. November 8, 1964 to March 5, 1965. 13. Moro Platoon, PPCLI Depot. March 12 to August 20, 1965. 14. Gully Platoon, PPCLI Depot. April 26 to September 10. 15. Hitler Line Platoon, PPCLI Depot. June 1965 to September 1965. 16. Rimini Line Platoon, PPCLI Depot. August 20 to December 17, 1965. 17. Korea Platoon, PPCLI Depot. November 23, 1965 to March 25, 1966. 18. Fosso Munio Platoon, PPCLI Depot. October 8 1965 to February 1966 19. Kapyong Platoon, PPCLI Depot. January 3 to April 29, 1966 20. Vimy Platoon, PPCLI Depot. June 6 to October 5, 1966. 21. Amiens Platoon, PPCLI Depot. August 25 to December 21, 1966. 22. Scarpe Platoon, PPCLI Depot. October 9 1966 to February 10, 1966. 23. Mount Sorrel Platoon, PPCLI Depot. March 21 to July 20, 1966. 24. Duke of Connaught 25. Mount Sorrel Platoon photo & negatives 26. L./Cpl. D.F. Parrot P22271 Anti-tank Platoon, H.Q. Coy. 1st Bn PPCLI manning a Lewis Anti-Aircraft gun during the Battle of Britain, August-September 1940. 27-28. PPCLI Band somewhere in France, Edmonton City Police Band 29. No.3 Vimy Memorial 30. Sicily WWII (1943) 31. "B" Coy in Halifax waiting to embark. Bert Bethel. (1939) 32. The S.S. Orama, the PPCLI Troop ship. (1939) 33. Troops at their stations on deck "standing to" for boat drill Newspaper clipping { 'Pats' Find Korean Nights Excellent Ally.
C90-3.1	Regimental Depot 1953-1957 PIAS-30	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Regimental Depot : Permanent Establishment. (06/56) 2. March Past. Review by the Colonel-in-Chief. Calgary. Major H.G. Munro, Capt. L.A. Swick, RSM O. Gardner & Lt. GE Anderson. (11/09/53) 3. Inspection by the G.O.C. Lt. Col. R. Campbell, Col. M.L. De Rome, & Maj. Gen. C. Vokes. (1954)

		<p>4. Award of the CD to the Lieut. Hodges. Calgary. (1954) 5. The Original Colour. Opening of the Regimental Musuem. Calgary. (1954) 6. Officers of the Depot and First Battalion. Calgary. (1954) 7-8. Victoria Branch PPCLI Association, Birthday of the Colonel-in-Chief. Lt. Col. M.F. Macintosh, Col. R.L. Mitchell, Lt. Col. A.W. Hunt, Lt. Co. J.N. Edgar, Cpl. D.W. Cuthbert, Brig. W.G. Colquhoun & Lt. Col. J.H. Carvosso. (17/03/55) 9. Funeral of CSM. NSB. Woolfson. PPCLI Camp Borden (02/02/55) 10. Funeral of CSM. NSB. Woolfson.PPCLI. Camp Borden . (02/55) 11. Unidentified. 12. Funeral of Cpl. J.H. Miller PPCLI Depot. Listowel., Ont. (07/56) 13-15. Funeral of Cpl. J.H. Miller. 16. Edmonton Branch PPCLI Association - "Frezenberg" day. (08/05/57) 17. Regimental Museum. Edmonton. (1957) 18. Regimental Museum, Rifle Brigade Corner. Edmonton. (1957) 19-20. Regimental Museum. Edmonton. (1957) 21. Recruits on Armistace Day Parade (1956) 22. Depot Team Winners. 4 Man Sled Race. (17/03/58) 23. Lt. Kelly, Maj. Munro, Col. Reesor & Pte. Deschant. 24. Somme Platoon (02/54) 25. Somme Platoon 26. Lt. Col. V.R. Schjelderup & Pte. Hunter. 27. Unidentified. 28. Lt. Col. V.R. Schjelderup & unidentified soldier. 29. Unidentified platoon.</p>
C90-3.2	Recruit Serials 201-205	<p>Photos 1. Serial No. 201: Gothic Line Platoon Text Serial No. 203: San Fortunato Platoon Serial No. 204 : Fosso Munio Platoon Serial No. 205 : North West Europe Platoon</p>
C100-1.1	Part of Ray Stephens fonds "The Way We Were" : PPCLI Band / Bandsman W. Ray Stephens 1936-1945 (yellow tag } 2/82 958)	<p>Photos 1. Recruit Squad 1936 : Bill Stutt, Stephens, Baldry, Shea. Tuxedo Barracks, Winnipeg. 2. R.S.M. Harper, Larry Thorsteinson. Tuxedo Barracks, Winnipeg. (1937) 3. Col. W.G. Colquhoun. Tuxedo Barracks, Winnipeg. (1937-38) 4. Trooping the Colours. Tuxedo Barracks. (1938) 5. Heading for St. Charles Rifle Range. Scherky, Swede Johnston, McDonell & Stephens. 6. Trained Men's room, Fort Osborne Barracks.</p>

		<p>7. Charlie Crawford, Ed Gibney. Fort Osborne Barracks. 8. Bill Stutt, Stephens, MacDonald, McKeever, Mercer, Ligertwood, Britten, Morris, Keeler, Crawford, Shawcross & Baldry, Fort Osborne Barracks, 1939. 9. Col. Colquhoun, Mr. Harper, Sgt. Butler, Stephens, Crawford, Church, Sgt. Sumner, Grant, MacDonald, Mercer, Naskar, McKeever, Fraser, Shawcross, LaPlante, Ligertwood, Britten, Jackson & Baldry. Main Street, Winnipeg. (1939) 10. Main Street Winnipeg. (1939) 11. Camp Shilo before WWII. 12. The Young Band at Camp Shilo. Topham, Ligertwood, Hampton, Mercer, LaPlante, Jackson, Shawcross, & Stephens. (1938) 13. Arthur Fraser 14. Ed Gibney 15. Ray Stephens 16. Foggy Morning at Camp Shilo (1939) 17. England. (1940) 18. First official dance band : Lewis, McKeever, McDonald, Mr. Garnet, Sgt. Stephens, Jackson, Hames, Rife, Ligertwood, Willie Long, Sgt. Church, Bennett & Topham. England. (1942) 19. England. 20. Sgt. Church and Stephens. Riccione, Italy. (1944) 21. Up to Date : W. Ray Stephens. (02/78) Newspaper clipping { War ! 1939</p>
C100-1.2	<p>The PPCLI Band : Currie Barracks / Major Jean-Francois Pierret 1978-1980 (yellow tag { 2/82 952)</p>	<p>Photos 1. Major Jean-François Pierret. Director of Music / Commanding Officer PPCLI Band. CFB Calgary. (01/08/78 - 14/07/80) 2. Major Jean-François Pierret. (10/10/78) 3. The PPCLI Band at the Southern Alberta Jubilee Auditorium, Calgary, Alberta (11/10/78) 4. C.W.O. J. Roberti . Assistant Director of Music. PPCLI Band. CFB Calgary (11/10/78) 5. M.W.O. S. Richardson. Staff arranger/trumpeter PPCLI Band. CFB Calgary. (11/10/78) 6-7, 9. PPCLI Band on Terrace of Banff Springs Hotel, Banff, Alberta. (23/10/78) 8. PPCLI Band and view of Banff Springs Hotel, Banff, Alberta. (23/10/78) 10. PPCLI Band at the Bow River Falls near Banff, Alberta (23/10/78) 11. Assistant Director of Music, Manager of Banff Springs Hotel, Director of Music, PPCLI Band and Assistant Manager of Hotel. (23/20/78) 12. Saxophone section of PPCLI Band in Banff Springs Hotel. Banff, Alberta. (23/10/78)</p>

		<p>13. Trombone Section of PPCLI Band in Banff Springs Hotel. Banff, Alberta. (23/10/78)</p> <p>14. Flutes, Bassoon, Euphonium and Basses of PPCLI Band in Banff Springs Hotel. Banff, Alberta. (23/10/78).</p> <p>15-16. French Horn and Clarinet sections and Oboist (?) of PPCLI Band in Banff Springs Hotel. Banff, Alberta. (23/10/78).</p> <p>17-18. Parade Drums and Trumpet sections of PPCLI Band in Banff Springs Hotel. Banff, Alberta. (23/10/78)</p> <p>19-20. PPCLI Band presentations by the Director of Music : Major J.F. Pierret to Sgt. J. Jamieson and Sgt. E.K. Jones. CFB Calgary. (23/11/78)</p> <p>21. PPCLI Band performing Christmas show for ‘Uncles at Large’ at C.F.C.N. T.V. Station, Calgary, Alberta. (13/12/78)</p> <p>22. Major J.F. Pierret is shown with 2 firefighters to promote concert. (14/12/78)</p> <p>23. Sgt. A.J. De Vroom, WO C. Hails & Sgt. T. Van der Linden. (16/12/78)</p> <p>24. Major J. F. Pierret congratulates Sgts’ D.A. Collier, S. Hamilton & R.G. Rogers upon promotion. CFB Calgary. (16/12/78)</p> <p>25. Project Dad Week. (23/02/78)</p> <p>26. Sgt. J.J. Lemieux in a “Star Wars” type robot was a big hit for at Currie & Sarcee elementary schools. (23/02/78)</p> <p>27. L.Gen J.J. Paradis inspects the PPCLI Band during his annual visit to HQ1CFB Calgary. Maj. J.F. Pierret, L. Gen. J.J. Paradis & Sgt. J.J. Lemieux. (05/03/79)</p> <p>28. Major J.F. Pierret presenting CD clasp to WO L.J. Jemus at CFB Calgary (05/03/79)</p> <p>29. WO A.J. Van Liempt. Calgary, Alberta. (06/03/79)</p> <p>30. WO H. Sandboer. Calgary, Alberta. (06/03/79)</p> <p>31. WO L.J. Jemus. Calgary, Alberta. (06/03/79)</p> <p>32. Sgt. W.N. Gow. Calgary, Alberta. (06/03/79)</p> <p>33. Sgt. A.J. DeVroom. Calgary, Alberta. (05/03/79)</p> <p>34. Sgt. L.G. Smith. Calgary, Alberta. (05/03/79)</p> <p>35. Sgt. D.A. Collier. Calgary, Alberta. (06/03/79)</p> <p>36. Major. J.F. Pierret conducting the PPCLI Band, the Calgary Choral Society, the Dutch Canadian Choir and the Calgary City Police Pipe Band during a benefit concert given at the Southern Alberta Jubilee Auditorium, Calgary. (08/03/79)</p> <p>37. Major J.F. Pierret presents WO A.J. Van Liempt with his CD. CFB Calgary, Alberta. (20/06/79)</p> <p>38. Drum Major A.C. Pokolinski receives congratulations on promotion to WO from Majr. J.F. Pierret. Calgary, Alberta. (20/06/79)</p> <p>39. The PPCLI Band and the Calgary Stampede Parade (06/07/79)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>40. First Rehearsal : MWO J.D. McKirdy, Cpl. G.W. Hill, Pte. S.J. Pike, MWO R.H. French, Ptes' J.T. Van der Linden. & M.P. Lemay, WO D.G. Russell & Pte. G.C. Miller. (10/09/79)</p> <p>41. Cpl. D.R. Walker receives congratulations on his promotion to Sgt. (10/09/79)</p> <p>42. Sgt. C.A. Strom : First female with the PPCLI Band promoted to Sgt. (10/09/79)</p> <p>43. Major J.F. Pierret present CD clasp to Sgt. E. Westerbeek. CFB Calgary, Alberta. (10/09/79)</p> <p>44. The Right Honourable Lord Christopher Soames, L.Col. P.F. Hughes & Maj. J.F. Pierret. (19/09/79)</p> <p>45. After 25 years of continuous service, Sgt. T. Van der Linden hands over his clarinet to his son , Pte. J.T. Van der Linden.CFB Calgary, Alberta. (25/09/79)</p> <p>46. MWO R.H. French of the PPCLI Band, CFB Calgary. (09/79)</p> <p>47 MWO J.D. McKirdy of the PPCLI Band, CFB Calgary. (09/79)</p> <p>48. WO A.C. Pokolinski of the PPCLI Band, CFB Calgary. (09/79)</p> <p>49. WO D.G. Russell of the PPCLI Band, CFB Calgary. (09/79)</p> <p>50. Canadian sky between Edmonton, Alberta & Trenton Ontario. (26/10/79)</p> <p>51. PPCLI Band preparing for landing at CFE Airfield Lahr, Lahr, West Germany. (29/10/79)</p> <p>52-55. Preparing for the evening concert. "Maria Regina Kerk", Boxtel, Holland. (31/10/79)</p> <p>56-58. MWO R.H. French, Maj. J.F. Pierret, & WO H. Zandboer during public concert. "Maria Regina Kerk", Boxtel, Holland. (31/10/79)</p> <p>59. Sgt. J.J. Lemieux makes robot appearance during "Star Wars" finale at Pubic concert. "Maria Regina Kerk", Boxtel, Holland. (31/10/79)</p> <p>60. WO R.H. French, conducting the PPCLI at "Harmonie Zeal Deschuiif" , Gemonde, Holland. (01/11/79)</p> <p>61-62. PPCLI Band in a Rodeo number performance at "Harmonie Zeal Deschuiif" , Gemonde, Holland. (01/11/79)</p> <p>63-64. WO H. Zandboer & Maj. J.F. Pierret. "Harmonie Zeal Deschuiif" , Gemonde, Holland. (01/11/79)</p> <p>65. Sgts. Dennis Collier & Dennis Walker entertain the audience following the concert at "Harmonie Zeal Deschuiif" , Gemonde, Holland. (01/11/79)</p> <p>66. PPCLI Band arriving at Vimy Ridge . (03/11/79)</p> <p>67. Vimy Memorial (04/11/79)</p> <p>68. Members of the PPCLI Band visiting the battle field trenches at Vimy Ridge. (04/11/79)</p> <p>69. The PPCLI Band arriving in Paris, France. (04/11/79)</p>
--	--	---

		<p>70-73. Mmembers of the PPCLI Band visiting La tour Eiffel, Le Sacré Coeur & Notre Dame de Paris, Paris, France. (05/11/79)</p> <p>74-75. PPCLI Band during opening ceremony at Labatt Brier, Calgary, Alberta. (02/03/80).</p> <p>76. Commanding Officer and Personnel of Staff to the PPCLI Band. MWO. J.D. McKirdy, WO A.C. Pokolinski, WO H. Zandboer, WO L.J. Jemus, WOA.J. Van Liempt, Maj. J.F. Pierret, MWO R.H. French & WO D.G. Russell. CFB Calgary, Alberta. (06/05/80)</p> <p>77. PPCLI Band at Currie Barracks, CFB Calgary, Alberta. (06/05/80)</p> <p>78. PPCLI band in front of HQ1 CBG 0 Athlone building, Currie Barracks, CFB Calgary, Alberta (05/06/80)</p> <p>79. PPCLI Band at Currie Barracks, CFB Calgary, Alberta. (06/05/80)</p> <p>80. Maj. J.F. Pirret presenting (CD) clasp to Sgt. W. Belenky, CFB Calgary, Alberta. (15/06/80)</p> <p>81. MWO John French presenting plaque to Maj. J.F. Pierrett in appreciation of time served with PPCLI Band, CFB Calgary, Alberta. (03/07/80)</p> <p>82. Capt. R. Swaneveld & Maj. J.F. Pierret on the occasion of his retirement of director of the PPCLI Band. CFB Calgary.</p> <p>83. Signing of documents for the handover Command of the PPCLI from Major J.F. Pierret to Capt. R. Swaneveld. CFB Calgary, Alberta. (03/07/80)</p> <p>Christmas card from Major J.F. Pierret, Director of Music and the PPCLI Band.</p>
C100-2	<p>Evening Parade and Military Tattoo : Captain George Naylor and the PPCLI Band : Twenty-nine Palms, California 27 September 1968</p>	<p>Donation certificate</p> <p>6 aerial photos & 1 map of Cassino Italy.(1941)</p> <p>Marine recruit poster (1776) (copy) (A 89.12.C)</p> <p>“The Horse in War” : Lt. Col. D.S. Tamblyn . (Book) (A89.13G)</p> <p>Unidentified photos (38)</p> <p>Newspapers</p> <p>“The Desert Trail” (02/10/68)</p> <p>“Obsevation Post” (04/10/68), (27/09/68)</p> <p>Evening Parade and Military Tattoo programme (27/09/68)</p> <p>Letter to Capt. Naylor from Brig. Gen. Regan Fuller. (18/10/68)</p>
C110-1.1	<p>Photographs of Regimental Property 1914-1954 (yellow tag { 4/82 1840) (IN111, MPI 183)</p>	<p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Regimental Charter (10/08/14) (missing) 2. The Original Colour (23/08/14) (missing) 3. Silver Statuette - rifleman (03/16) (missing) 4. German bugle (09/04/17) (missing) 5. Bronze Laurel Wreath (1Bn Colours Not NPP) (21/02/19) (missing) 6. Silver Statuette - replica of wedding gift (27/02/19) (missing) 7. In Memoriam Shield - Lt. A.A. Wanklyn (1920)

		<p>8. Dollar Bill in Sterling frame (17/04/17)</p> <p>9. Photographs of Princess Patricia (1920)</p> <p>10. The Rifle Brigade Shield (1923)</p> <p>11. Wine Coolers - in memory- Lt. Col. CJT Stewart (1926)</p> <p>12. Grandfather Clock - antique-in memoriam (1927)</p> <p>13. Memorial Cup - Lt.Col. A.A. Adamson (1930)</p> <p>14. Square Waiter- tray with engraved signatures (1930)</p> <p>15. PPCLI Service Trophy - presented to BCRA (1932)</p> <p>16. Western Command Trophy - inter-coy proficiency (1954)</p> <p>17. Candelabra -two - (holloware) (1932)</p> <p>18. Candelabra - four- (holloware) (1932)</p> <p>19. Farrer Memorial Cup (1933)</p> <p>20. Drums - Bass, Bugle, Stick, Side drum, Drum replica (1938-39)</p> <p>21. Rose Bowl (1939)</p> <p>22. Snuff Box - “Sandy’s” Hoof (1939)</p> <p>23. Punch bowl and ladle (1939)</p> <p>24. JL Dalrymple Trophy (1940)</p> <p>25. The Colquhoun Trophy (1940)</p> <p>26. PPCLI Challenge Cup (08/05/41)</p> <p>27. Antique silver tea service (2 pieces) (1946)</p> <p>28. Lady Patricia Challenge Cup - to APRA (1948)</p> <p>29. Punch Bowl with base, crown & ladle (1950)</p> <p>30. Presidential citation - 2 PPCLI (19/07/51)</p> <p>31. Broom-i-loo Trophy (17/03/52)</p> <p>32. Freedom of City of Calgary (25/04/52)</p> <p>33. Cigarette box (1952)</p> <p>34. Treasure Cart - oriental (1952)</p> <p>35. Model Ship - Santa Maria (1953)</p> <p>36. Bronze Bust - Princess Patricia (09/53)</p> <p>37. Sterling Tray presented to Colonel-in-Chief (09/53)</p> <p>38. Oil portrait - The Honorary Colonel (1953)</p> <p>39. Officers - Full Dress & Mess Dress (1939)</p> <p>40. Men’s - Full Dress Uniform (1939)</p> <p>41. Oil - “Still Life” - Patricia (1914)</p> <p>42. Book Ends and Desk Pen (1954)</p> <p>43. Oil - “Bow Valley” - Patricia (1953)</p> <p>44. Candelabra - two (1954)</p>
--	--	---

		<p>45. Saddle and Sword (1954) 46. Weapons Display - North Wall (1954) 47. Weapons Display - West Wall (1954) 48. Pistol Display (1954) 49. Main Room of Museum (1954) 50. Trophy Display (1954) 51. Regimental Shield presented to British School of Infantry</p>
C120-1.1	<p>PPCLI Association Tour : Ypres, Belgium October 1961 (PIAS-53)</p>	<p>Photos 1. Brig. C.B. Ware greeting Lady Patricia Ramsay as she steps off an RCAF, VIP flight from England at Koksijde. 2. Lady Patricia greets serving officers : Major R. B. Mainprize, Major D.O.R. Kearns, Lt. Col. R.F. Bruce, Lt. Col. C.J.A. Hamilton, Col. T. de Faye, Lady Patricia & Major E.R. Sharpe. 3-7. Lady Patricia and others. 8. Unveiling Ceremony. Lady Patricia unveiling the Memorial plaque in the Remembrance chamber of St. George's Memorial Church in Ypres. Lady Patricia, RSM R.H. Appleton & RSM W.J. Rudd. 9. Memorial plaque. 10. Outside of the Town Hall in the centre of Ypres awaiting the arrival of Lady Patricia Ramsay ar Col. T. deFaye, Lt. Col. CJA Hamilton, Lt. Col. R.F. Bruce, Major D.O.R. Kearns & Major R.B. Mainprize. 11-12. Unidentified misc. 13. Menin Gate Ceremony - Pte. W.N. Gow and Drum Major Sgt. F. Harris meet the Belgian buglers at the Last Post ceremony. 14. Unidentified 15. Major Egan Chambers, RSM R.H. Appleton, RSM J.G. Austin and RSM A.J. Rudd. 16. Unidentified. 17-29. Unidentified Victoria (?)</p>
C130-1.2	<p>PPCLI Articles [Korea?] / E. Glazier</p>	<p>Newspaper clippings 1. Smokes for the Boys 2. About the Books for Troops in Korea 3. I.O.D.E. Chapters Send Sock for Shipment to Korea 4. Parcel Post Attention! 5. Thank You for the Christmas Parcels 6. Letter from Padre in Korea 7. A Letter from Korea 8. Mission Sends Strawberries to Kure Hospital</p>

		<p>9. Tea Parties Raise Funds for Soldiers' 'Comforts'</p> <p>10. Strong Support from Other Organizations</p> <p>11. A Letter from Korea</p> <p>Letters</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Unidentified from Support Coy. 2. From G.A. Flint (2 Bn. PPCLI) to Mrs. O.M. Davis (Women's Auxiliary to 2PPCLI) 3. From Capt. G.H. Browne and Lt. Col. J.E. Andrew (British Commonwealth Hospital) 4. To Mrs. Davies from Margaret ____ 5. Unidentified
C130-2.1	PPCLI Dumbells European War 1914-1918 (yellow tag { 6/82 1897)	<p>Christmas Card (1925)</p> <p>Christmas Card (1923)</p> <p>Christmas Card</p> <p>Christmas Cards from Alan G. Murray (1923)</p> <p>Newspaper clippings (3)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { 'Duchess Entertains' { cast members { Ross Hamilton <p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Alan G. Murray 2. Leonard Young (1923) 3. Leonard Young 4. Ross Hamilton 5. Ross Hamilton 6. Bill Tennant 7. Jock Holland (05/03/21) 8. Conrad Stephen (in uniform) 9. 'Still life' 10. 'Leon' aka Alan Murray 11. The Dumbells 12. "The Originals" present Gene Pearson 13. "Marjorie" and "the Boys" in "Cozy Corner" 14. Jerry Brayford 15. Jerry Brayford 16. In Uniform 17. Arthur Holland in "Trust a Woman"

		<p>18. Arthur Holland 19. Arthur Holland 20. Allan Murray 21. Sis Hopkins 22. Langley & Tennant in “ Watchmen, What of the Night?” 23. Plunkett & McLaren in “Would You Believe It’ 24. Fredrick Fenwick 25. Fredrick Fenwick 26. Ross Douglas Hamilton 27. Red Newman in ‘Oh.Oh, Oh, It’s a Lovely War’ 28. Plunkett & Allen in “I Said Goodbye” 29. Sis Hopkins & Hi Holler in ‘Farmer’s Boy’ 30. Ben Allen in ‘Kit Inspection’ 31. Ben Allen 32. Conrad Stephens 33. Cast picture 34, 35, 36. Unidentified 37. Leonard Young 38. ‘Jenny’ aka Allan Murray 39. Alan Murray (1923) 40. Jimmie Goode (1921) 41. Tommy Young (20/12/28) 42. Bertarm Langley in ‘Floral Dance’ 43. Cast picture 44. Vimy Memorial</p>
C130-3.1	<p>The Princess Pats’ Comedy Company / RSM R.J. King 1914 - 1918 (yellow tag { 2 / 82 953)</p>	<p>Postcard : “First Concert Party” (2) Weekend Magazine clippings (25/11/67) { “A Funny Thing Happened On The Way To The Trenches” Regimental records of ‘Originals’ <i>Photos</i> Intro: 229 Fred Dobie, 475267 A.W. Geddes & 475329 J.W. McLaren. 1, 2: 475434 Pte. Fred Fenwick. 3, 4: McGill 183 Pte. Tom J. Lilley. 6, 7: 475329 L/Cpl. Jack W. McLaren. 8. 475871 Cpl.P.D. ‘Percy’ Ham & Honourary Capt. H.E. Pembroke 9. Wm. I. Cunningham, Jack McLaren, Norman D. Clarke, Tom J Lilly & Fred Fenwick 9a. 410920 Pte. W.I. Cunningham</p>

		<p>10. Pte. Leonard Young 11. "Glorifying the Wenches of War" 12. Command performance in London : T.J. Lilley, Fred Fenwick, J.W. McLaren, William Filson, Norman Nicholson, Charles Hillman, Lieut C. Biddulph & C. Stephens 13. L/Cpl.J. McLaren & McGill 183 Pte. T.J. Lilley 14. S. Nichols, C. Stephens, T.J. Lilley, J.W. Filson, & C.H. Hillman. 15. Fred Fenwick 16. Conrad Stevens 17. Conrad Stevens 18. Bert Langley, Ross Hamilton, Al Plunkett, Ben Allen, Bill Tennant, Charles McLean, Jack McLaren, Charles Wells, Alan Murray, Red Newman, Fred Fenwick, & Jack Ayre 19. 'The Dumbell Quartette' : Tom Young, Al Plunkett, Bill Tennant & Jerry Brayford 20. 'Singers in a Duet Sketch' : Jack McLaren & Al Plunkett 21. 'Quartette in Original Show' : Bert Langley, Al Plunkett, Bill Tennant, Charles Wells & Ross Hamilton 22. 'The Beauty Chorus' : Bill Tennant, Fred Fenwick, Alan Murray, Red Newan & Charles McLean 23. 'Commandeered' : Jack McLaren 24. Jack McLaren 25. 'Marjorie' : Ross Hamilton 26. Ross Hamilton 27. 'Leon' : Alan Murray 28. 'Jenny' : Alan Murray 29. Ben Allen 30. Fred Fenwick 31. Alan Plunkett 32. Jock Holland 33. Charles McLean 34. 'H.M.S. Pinafore' : Jack McLaren 35. 'Sunny Italy' : Alan Murray 36. 'H.M.S. Pinafore' : Ross Hamilton 37. 'H.M.S. Pinafore' : Alan Murray 38. 'H.M.S. Pinafore' : Cast picture 39. 'The Duchess' : Leonard Young 40. 'The Duchess' : Leonard Young</p>
--	--	---

		<p>41. Jack McLaren 42. Scene from 'The Duchess Entertains' 43. Scene from 'The Duchess Entertains' 44. Scene from 'The Duchess Entertains' 45. '20 Miles Apart' : Ross Hamilton. Jack McLaren & Red Newman (1921) 46. '20 Miles Apart' : Cast shot 47. Scene from 'The Estaminet' 48. 'The Dumbell's Bathing Beauties' : Red Newman, Fred Fenwick, Charles Mclean, Ted Charters, Bob Scott, Jock Holland, Bill Tennant, Jack McLaren, Jerry Brayford, Ross Hamilton, Bert Wilkinson, Merton Plunkett, Tom Young, Al Plunkett & Al Murray. 49, 50, 51. 'The Dumbells in Front of the Ambassador (1921) 52. French Grey Cup Day, Germany 1956 : Cpl. Hickey, Sgt. Davies, Cpl. Iftody, Lt. J.D. Snowball & Cpl. Barger 53. 'Miss Corporals Mess': 431 408 269 L/Cpl.Kretchmar (1958) 54. Jock Holland 55. Al Plunkett 56. Jack McLaren 57. Jack McLaren 58. Jock Holland 59. 'The Duchess Entertains' Jack McLaren</p> <p><i>Original programmes</i> 1. ' Stop That Noise' (28/08/16) (2) 2. 'Show A Leg' (2) 3. Programme of Matinee in Aid of H.R.H. PPCLI (28/06/18) 4. du Dumbell au profit de L'Œuvre Nationale des Invalides 5. PPCLI 36th Annual Banquet (07/05/55) 6. "The Rik-a-dam-doo" (09/12/39) 7. The Ric-A-Dam-Doo: A Musical Salute to Manitoba (23/09/64) 8. Follies of 1939 9. Programme of a Concert (06/07/18) 10. Dumbells Salute to A. Hamilton Gault on the Occasion of the Fortieth Anniversary of the Battle of Bellewaerde Ridge (06/05/55) (2) 11. 'Full O' Pep" 12. 'Doings' by the Ric-A-Dam-Doos (17/01/40)</p> <p>Regimental Records of Personnel not Previously Detailed The Dumbells The Dumbells in Canada and The United States of America</p>
--	--	--

		<p>MacLeans Magazine articles { Mirth and Mud part I (01/01/29) { Mirth and Mud part II (01/03/29) { Mirth and Mud part III (015/05/29) <i>Newspaper Clippings</i> (4) { “The Dumbells” Return From The Misty Past { What Memories Those Six Original Dumbells Revive! { German Shell A Dud, So Dumbells Bornb { Dumbells’ pianist dies <i>The Legionary magazine article</i> (January, 1965) { The Dumbells : Nostalgic Memories of World War I’s Great Soldier Entertainers A Letter from Conrad Stephens to Maj. G.E. Henderson (24/02/64) Copy of Brief re: errors in regimental history <i>Magazine clippings</i> { misc. photos</p>
C140-1.1	<p>1 Brigade 1959-1962 (yellow tag { 6-82 1932)</p>	<p>Photographs 1. In the Field 1959 2-3. Change oVer Ceremony 1959 4. Tpt for Ex Short Shot 1959 5-6. X-Mas 1959 (6 missing) 7-9. GOC Inspects 1QOR of C 1960 10-15. Western Command Boxing Finals 1960 16-38. 1 CIBG Sports Day Wainwright 1960 39-44. QOR of C 100th Anniversary 45-48. Ex Snow Chinthe I 49-64. Ex Snow Chinthe II 65. Visit of Hon PS Harkness Jan. 1961 66. 5 Ops Study Gp December 1960 67-74. 1 CIBG SNR Offr’s Study GP 28 February-2 March 1961 75-80. Alta Area Boxing Finals Camp Sarcee March 1961 81-86. GOC’s Inspection May 1961 87-98. 1 CIBG Sports day 24 June 1961 99-103. 2 QOR of C at Creston BC Floods June 1961 104-114. 1 CIBG Tournament Day Parade 1 July 1961 115-122. 1 CIBG Concentration June-July 1961 123-128. Minister of National Defence Hon. Douglas Harkness visit to 1 CIBG</p>

		<p>Concentration July 1961 129-147. GOC's farewell visit 8 September 1961 148-152. Exercise Little Bear 1961 153-162. Exercise Big Bear 1961 163. WO Long Presentation of CD 164. Capt. Murphy Presentation of CD 165-168. Senior Officer Study Spring 1962 169-172. 1 CIBG Wainwright 1962 173-175. RWF Wainwright 1962 176-192. Pushball/Murderball and Sports Day 1962 193-197. Exercises Wainwright 1962 198-203. Wainwright 1962</p> <p>Textual items 1. QOR of C 100th anniversary 2. To Germany Major George G. Brown 3. Royal Welch sample famous Canadian hospitality 4. Letter of appreciation from Rex Thelwall (British press party)</p>
C140-1.2	1 Combat Group Junior NCO School 1 March 1967-March 1968-[?] (yellow tag { 6/82 1930)	1. Junior NCO School 1 Troop Course 1 2. Junior NCO School 2 Troop Course 1 3. Junior NCO School 3 Troop Course 1 4. Junior NCO School 4 Troop Course 1 5. Junior NCO School 5 Troop Course 1 6. Casualty being removed from under Jeep after accident 7. Small Group Exercise 8. L/T J.A. MacDonald checking out Parachute in problem 3—downed pilot 9. Thank goodness we have beavers 10. River crossing 11. River Crossing 12. Sgt EC Riel directs river crossing 13. At last a home cooked meal 14-17. Unidentified 18. The torture crew is briefed 19. Initial search of PW after reception at cage 20. Med inspection on processing (bogus doctor) 21. Political indoctrination lecture 22. Recalcitrants inner compound after interrogation

		<p>23. PW in punishment isolation box 24. Brigadier SC Waters speaks to candidates at graduation dinner 25. Unidentified 26. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School Course 2 staff 27. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 1 Troop Course 2 28. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 2 Troop Course 2 29. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 3 Troop Course 2 30. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 4 Troop Course 2 31. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 5 Troop Course 2 32. Cartoon for Exercise Oily Miller 33. Cartoon for Exercise Oily Miller 34-39. Graduation dinner 40. Cartoon 41. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School Course 3 Staff 42. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 1 Troop Course 3 43. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 2 Troop Course 3 44. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 3 Troop Course 3 45. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 4 Troop Course 3 46. 1 CIBG Jnr NCO School 5 Troop Course 3 47. Control HQ Ex Oily Miller 48-53. Unidentified 54. The enemy 55. Is this safe? 56. Are you sure? 57. Unidentified 58. The head table showing some of the top candidates 59. Unidentified 60. TPR Lougheed receiving the cup as best candidate 4 TP 61. 1 CIBG Staff Junior NCO School Course 4 62. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 3 Troop Course 4 63. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 4 Troop Course 4 64. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 5 Troop Course 4 65. Graduation Dinner 66. Unidentified 67. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School Staff Course 5 68. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 1 Platoon Course 5 69. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 2 Platoon Course 5</p>
--	--	--

		<p>70. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 3 Platoon Course 5 71. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 4 Platoon Course 5 72. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 5 Platoon Course 5 73-83. Unidentified 84. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School Staff Course 6 85. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 1 Platoon Course 6 86. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 2 Platoon Course 6 87. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 3 Platoon Course 6 88. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 4 Platoon Course 6 89. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 5 platoon Course 6 90-95. Unidentified 96. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School Staff Course 7 97. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 1 Platoon Course 7 98. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 2 Platoon Course 7 99. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 3 Platoon Course 7 100. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 4 Platoon Course 7 101. 1 CIBG Junior NCO School 5 Platoon Course 7 102-112. Unidentified Textual items 1. Top Candidates Course 1 2. Brig. S.C Waters is shown congratulating Cfn F.O. Campbell for graduating as the top candidate... 3. Weather Forecast Exercise Oily Miller 4. Floating Down the River 'No Joy' in Assault Boat 5. Exercise Peter Pond 6. Graduation dinner menu 7. Top Candidates Course 2 8. Top Candidates Course 3</p>
C140-1.3	<p>1 CIBG Calgary 1962-1963 (yellow tag { 6/82 1894)</p>	<p>Photographs 1-4. Inspection of GOC May 1962 5. HQ 1 CIBG Mess Dinner 22 November 1962 6-7. COMDS Visits Victoria 1962 8-10. Canadian Army Staff College Guest Student Tour 1962 11-13. Summer Concentration 1963 14. Brigadier B.F. Macdonald 15. Major W.R Edgedale O.C A Sqn Life Guards 16-19. Unidentified</p>

		<p>20. Maj.-Gen. J.M. Rockingham G.O.C. 21. Mr. A.R. Patrick Alta P.M. of Lands and Development 22-27. Unidentified 28. Remembrance Day November 1963 Jubilee Auditorium Calgary 29. Visit of "K" Bty Royal Artillery Maj. J.E. Coxall OC talks with Col. F. LeP.t. Clifford 30-31. Unidentified 32. Visits of Maj.-Gen. W.A.B. Anderson the Adj. Gen. of the Canadian Army 33. 2 Qor of C Quarter Guard 34-36. Unidentified 37-41. 1 CIBG Jubilee Celebration 42. GOC's Inspection May 1963 43. Arrival of GOC 44-46. Unidentified 47. Senior Off. Study GP. March 1963 48-51. Unidentified 52-54. Senior Off. Study GP. Mess Dinner 55. Dependents Indoctrination June 1963 56. Wainwright Jubilee Celebration July 1963 57-59. Unidentified 60-62. 1 CIBG Sports Day 1963 63. Brig. B.F. Macdonald Visits the Life Guards 64-66. Watermanship Training 1963 Camp Wainwright 67-69. Ex. White Elk January 1963 70-79. Unidentified 80. HQ 1 CIBG in Cyprus 81-83. Unidentified 84. Miss Priscilla Richtmyer 85. Sgt and Mrs JJ. Grandmaison 86-87. Miss Priscilla Richtmyer, Maj. Murray Edwards, Brig. B.F. Macdonald, Mrs. Lois Macdonald Newspaper Clippings 1. Role of Army Wife Described at Special Family 'Briefing' 2. Unidentified article re. Miss Richtmyer</p>
C140-1.4	<p>1 Brigade Ski School 1964 (yellow tag 5/82 1806)</p>	<p>Photographs 1-639. Unidentified</p>
C140-2.1	The Round Up : Canadian Forces Base Calgary	Collection of military newspaper articles

	1975	
C140-2.2	The Round Up : Canadian Forces Base Calgary 1977-78	Collection of military newspaper articles
C140-2.3	The Round Up : Canadian Forces Base Calgary 1979	Collection of military newspaper articles
C140-3.1	The Round Up : Canadian Forces Base Calgary 1980	Collection of military newspaper articles
C140-3.2	The Round Up : Canadian Forces Base Calgary 1981	Collection of military newspaper articles
C140-3.3	The Round Up : Canadian Forces Base Calgary 1982	Collection of military newspaper articles
C140-4.1	Western Command : Queen's Own 1960-1963 (yellow tag 6/82 1887)	Photos 1. WC4078 2. WC5094 3. WC8633 (4) 4. WC8489 (12) 5. WC8633 (6) 6. WC8659 (15) 7. WC8657 (7) 8. HC119 (4) 9. HC125 (2) 10. HC 217 (2) 11. HC218 (4) 12. HC 280 (9) 13. WES-C0-124 14. HC 293 (2) 15. HC276 16. CAL-60-101(2) 17. CAL-60-115 (6) 18. CAL-60-142 (2) 19. CAL-60-143 20. CAL-60-148 21. 149 22. 152 23. 154 24. 155

- | | | |
|--|--|--|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none">25. 15626. 15827. CAL-60-162 (6)28. CAL-60-179-129. CAL-60-18030. CAL-60-18231. CAL-60-182-132. CAL-60-182-233. CAL-60-182-334. CAL-60-182-435. CAL-60-194-136. CAL-60-194-237. CAL-60-19438. CAL-60-195 (4)39. CAL-60-198-240. CAL-60-120 (10)41. CAL-60-25142. CAL-60-25243. CAL-60-254 (4)44. CAL-60-120 (4)45. CAL-61-120 (6)46. CAL-61-25147. CAL-61-25248. CAL-61-254 (4)49. CAL-61-26050. CAL-61-305 (5)51. CAL-61-319 (4)52. CAL-61-358 (8)53. CAL-61-365 (4)54. CAL-367 (8)55. CAL-368 (12)56. CAL-61-368 (8)57. CAL-61-369 (4)58. CAL-61-377 (17)59. CAL-61-372-160. CAL-61-378 (21)61. CAL-61-382 (4) |
|--|--|--|

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none">62. CAL-61-389 (4)63. CAL-61-39164. CAL-61-39465. CAL-61-396 (6)66. CAL-61-399 (43)67. CAL-61-39868. CAL-61-397 (10)69. CAL-61-402 (4)70. CAL-61-409 (3)71. CAL-61-41072. CAL-61-412 (4)73. CAL-61-414 (8)74. CAL-61-415 (9)75. CAL-61-420 (10)76. CAL-61-421 (13)77. CAL-61-430 (16)78. CAL-61-431 (11)79. CAL-61-432 (4)80. CAL-61-435 (2)81. CAL-61-436 (6)82. CAL-61-440 (13)83. CAL-61-44784. CAL-61-448 (6)85. CAL-61-454 (14)86. CAL-61-458 (2)87. CAL-61-462 (8)88. CAL-61-464 (4)89. CAL-61-467 (19)90. CAL-61-469 (3)91. CAL-61-471 (4)92. CAL-61-472 (3)93. CAL-61-473 (7)94. CAL-61-474 (4)95. CAL-61-476 (6)96. CAL-61-484 (4)97. CAL-61-48598. CAL-61-486 (7) |
|--|--|---|

- | | | |
|--|--|---|
| | | <ul style="list-style-type: none">99. CAL-61-487 (2)100. CAL-61-494 (5)101. CAL-61-497 (5)102. CAL-61-498 (6) (Coures # 1)103. CAL-61-502 (2)104. CAL-61-504 (7)105. CAL-61-503 (6)106. CAL-61-505107. CAL-61-507 (10)108. CAL-61-510 (24)109. CAL-61-511 (7)110. CAL-61-513 (4)111. CAL-61-515 (2)112. CAL-61-522 (6)113. CAL-62-527 (2)114. CAL-62-528 (3)115. CAL-62-530 (4)116. CAL-62-537 (5)117. CAL-62-539 (3)118. CAL-62-540 (5)119. CAL-62-541120. CAL-62-543 (6)121. CAL-62-545 (6) #2122. CAL-62-546 (4)123. CAL-62-551(7)124. CAL-62-568 (3)125. CAL-62--546 (8)126. CAL-62-547 (7)127. CAL-62-554 (7)128. CAL-62--559 (8)129. CAL-62-569 (4)130. CAL-62-571 (8)131. CAL-62-573 (5)132. CAL-62-574 (2)133. CAL-62-575 (31)134. CAL-62-576 (6)135. CAL-62-579 (15) |
|--|--|---|

		136. CAL-62-581 (21) 137. CAL-62-584 (17) 138. CAL-62-585 139. CAL-62-574 (3) 140. CAL-62-585 (9) 141. CAL-62-586 (8) 142. CAL-62-589 (5) 143. CAL-62-591 (29) 144. CAL-62-597 (7) 145. CAL-62-598 (12) 146. CAL-62-620 (18) 147. CAL-62-621 (3) 148. CAL-62-624 (5) 149. CAL-62-635 (7) 150. CAL-62-636 (7) 151. CAL-62-638 (9) 152. CAL-62-640 (6) 153. CAL-62-641 (8) 154. CAL-62-644 (4) 155. CAL-62-651 (8) 156. CAL-62-661 (3) 157. CAL-62-660 (16) 158. CAL-62-673 (3) 159. CAL-62-675 (3) 159. CAL-62-688 (5) 160. CAL-62-680 (6) 161. CAL-62-698 (10) 162. CAL-62-699 (6) 163. CAL-62-704 (7) 164. CAL-62-705 (5) 165. CAL-62-707 (9) 166. CAL-62-712 (6) 167. CAL-62-713 (4) 168. CAL-62-722 (4) 169. CAL-62-723 170. CAL-62-725 (4) 171. CAL-62-726 (2)
--	--	--

		<p>172. CAL-62-728 (2) 173. CAL-62-729 174. CAL-62-730 175. CAL-62-736 176. CAL-63-100 (3) 177. CAL-63-114 (12) 178. CAL-63-118 179. CAL-63-121 (17) 180. CAL-63-122 (2) 181. CAL-63-123 (3) 182. CAL-63-124 (11) 183. CAL-63-125 (9) 184. CAL-63-126 (4) 185. CAL-63-127 (7) 186. CAL-63-131 187. CAL-63-133 (6) 188. CAL-63-135 (11) 189. CAL-63-142 (2) 190. CAL-63-143 (4) 191. CAL-63-214 (3) 192. CAL-63-215</p>
C150-1.1	<p>Canadian Pilgrimage to Vimy Ridge July 25th-29th, 1936 (PIAS-84)</p>	<p><i>Photos</i> 1-3. Leaving Victoria Station. Lieut. & Mrs. Stanley of Montreal. 4. Victoria. 5. ----- coming aboard. 6-7. Good-Bye to England 8-9. Nearing Calais 10. Leaving Calais 11-13. Going towards the Memorial 14. Pilgrims of the Left Stone 15. The Crowds in the Arena 16. Planes Saluting His Majesty 17. The Memorial 18. His Majesty on Steps at Left Side 19. His Majesty 20. The Unveiling 21-23. Country seen from the Steps.</p>

		<p>24-26. R. Baugh & his wife holding the P.P. wreath. 27. Mrs. Baugh & J.M.M. Wreath 28. Lille 29. Boulogne 30. J.M.M 31. Rankin P.P. "Scottie" 32-34. Wood & Rankin at St. Martins. 35. Mrs. Bagshaw 36. Mrs. Foster, Mrs. Shaw, Mr & Mrs. Martin. 37. Crowds outside St. Martins. 38. Parliment St. (29/07/36). 39-40. The Royal Garden Party, Buckingham Palace. His Royal Highness, The Duke of Gloucester. (29/07/36) 41. Duchess of Gloucester & Lady Patricia. 42-45. 48th Highlanders & Jim Rawlinson. 46. Buckingham Palace. 47. Private Entrance. 48. Flower bed opposite private entrance. 49-50. King George's Garden Home. 51. Lady Astor (?) & blind men. 52-3. Jim Rawlinson. 54. Unidentified. 55. Beside the Victoria Memorial. 56. Bill Garvock. 57. Mr. & Mrs. South (?). 58-59. J.M.M. 60. The Rev. & Mrs. Hepburn. 61. Mr. & Mrs. South (?). 62. Bill Garvock. 63. T.B.G.R. at Vimy. 64-65. Vimy. 66. Westminster (29/07/36). 67. On Quay at Boulogne. 68. Band playing on the 'Maid of Kent', homeward bound. 69. Buckingham Palace gardens. 70. Lady Patricia. 71. Vimy Memorial.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>72. Passchendale Memorial. 73. No Man's Land, Vimy. 74. Entrance to Tunnel, Vimy. 75. German Front Line (1917) 76. Just after leaving Dover. Going home 77. Coming home. The man from Scotland who lost both legs at Vimy , Boulogne. 78. Trenches at Vimy 79. Cemetary Etaples 80. Menin Gate (1936) 81. Vimy. 82-83. Robert Wood at Vimy, at the Palace. 84. Mt. St. Eloi. 85. SanctuaryWood Cemetary 86. The Rev. Godfrey Wells in a trench at Vimy. 87. Menin Gate with names of those who have no known graves in Belgium. 88. Sanctuary Wood Hill 62 89. Vimy. 90. F.R. Baugh near tunnel. 91. Baugh & his wife. 92. Wreaths of Memorial 93. Patricia Gates & Bill Garvock. 94. German Pill Box near St. Julien. 95. Grange Cater (?) 96. Fred MacKay & Bill Garvock in the old front line trench at Sanctuary Wood. 97-98. Old trench at Sanctuary Wood. 99. Sanctuary Wood Cemetary</p>
C150-2.1	1 Queen's Own Rifles : Cyprus 1965	<p>Photos 1-2. H.Q. Nicosia Zone - '65 2. Brig. Macdonald assumes command of Nicosia Zone (17/04/65) 3. Change Over Ceremonies : B.F.M., Sgt. G. Thorne (16/04/65) 4. Change Over Ceremonies : Brig. Wilson-Smith & Sgt. Shaffer. (16/04/65) 5. Brigadier B.F. MacDonald viists Finnish Battalion. Col. L. Boldt, Brig. MacDonald, Senior Lieut. H.S. Reiman, Major L.G. Olander. Nicosia Zone, Cyprus. (05/65) 6. Brig. MacDonald with Finnish officers. Lt. Col. T.J. Kousa, Col. L. Boldt, Brig. MacDonald, Capt. K.V. Rousti, Major L.G. Olander. Nicosia Zone, Cyprus. (05/65) 7. Lt. Col. T.J. Kousa, Col. L. Boldt, Brig. MacDonald, Major L. G. Olander & Capt. E.T. Pietikainen.</p>

		<p>8. Brig. Macdonald with Finnish Battalion Commander, Colonel Boldt. 9. Lt. Col. T.J. Kousa, Col. L. Boldt, Brig. MacDonald at the Sauna Baths 10. Brig B. Macdonald & vBrig. A. J. Wilson talking with some of the children at the home. 11. Miss H.J. Cholmondely, the British Matron of the Home greets Brig. MacDonald on his arrival. 12. Children stand spellbound as the Scout Helicopter piloted by Captain Ron Rogers, bringing Brig. MacDonald, Brig. Wilson & Mrs. Souliotou to the Home. 13. Brig. Bruce Macdonald handing over a cheque for 300 pounds to the Minister of Justice Mrs. Souliotou, in her capacity of the president of the Cyprus Red Cross for the Red cross Children's Home in Kyrenia 14-15. Canada Day Marked (02/06/65) 16-19. Brig. Macdonald's Birthday Party : Brig. Macdonald, Maj. Barret, Maj. Vandal, Capt Theakson, Capt. Love & Maj. Casselman. Nicosia Club (12/07/65) 20-22. The "Yukon", bringing in the mail. 23-28. They Also Served : Clerks & Transports 23. Cpl. Thompson & Pte. Hayward. 24. Sgt. Brown 25. Pte. Browton, Pte. Cohan, Pte. Donison, Pte. Chandler & RFN Godin. 26. L.Cpl. Hartle 27. Pte. Harding. 28. RFN Zabbo 29-30. Cooks 29. Pte. Robinson 30. Pte. Arthur 31-33. Signals 31. Sgt. Tyreman. 32. Sig. Rodgers, Sig. Smith & L.Cpl. McKibbin. 33. Sig. Mullock. 34. Medals Parade : Gen Thimayya (11/08/65). 35. Medals Parade : B.F.M., Col. Teller, Gen. Thimayya (11/08/65). 36. Medals Parade : Maj Barrett & Gen. Thimayya (11/08/65). 37. Medals Parade : Brig Macdonald & Gen. Thimayya (11/08/65). 38. Medals Parade : Cpl. Swanson, Cpl. Armstrong & Gen. Thimayya (11/08/65). 39. Medals Parade : S.Sgt. Plainshek, BFM, Sgts. Coppell & Bordeleau & Gen. Thimayya (11/08/65). 40. Medals Parade : WO2 Spiers, Maj. Haagenson, Cpl. Johnstone, Pte. McKenzie, Sgt.</p>
--	--	---

		<p>Ikuda & Gen. Thimayya (11/08/65). 41-43. Brig. announces closure of Nic. Zone HQ 44. RFN Chisolm, RFN Pratt, RFN Chenier, Cpl. Bryson, RFN Bell, RFN McCulloch, RFN Chisolm (?), RFN Hamblin, RFN Hunt, & RFN Laurie. 45. Brig. presents Safe Driving Awards : Pte. Donison, Pte. Morris & Pte. Parks 46. D & E Platoon . Cyprus (1965) 47-54. Ex. "White Eagle" (02/66) 55. Ookpik Club, Nicosia, Cyprus. (08/65) Newspaper Clippings (17) { Contingent Bound For Cyprus (10/04/65) { Brigadier B.F. McDonald (13/04/65) { Brig. Macdonald assumes command of Nicosia Zone (17/04/65) { Canadian Minister to visit Cyprus (24/04/65) { Gen. Thimaya in Geneva { UN Force Commander, Gen Thimaya... (21/04/65) { Officers' Mess Dinner (28/04/65) { Calls on the Vice-President (03/05/65) { Canadian Foreign Minister on Visit (04/05/65) { Gen. Thimaya returns (16/05/65) { Martin Confers with Cypriot leaders (05/05/65) { Field Marshall Sir Richard Hull (14/05/65) { (09/06/65) { Cheque for Red Cross { Canada Day Marked (02/06/65) { More U.N. Medals Presented { U.N. HQ in Nicosia splits into three. { Nicosia to be Divided into Three</p>
C160-1.1	Meine Dienftzeit : Germany Armed Forces [ca. 1936] (PIAS-14)	Photos 1-6. Misc. unidentified 7-9. Vereidigung : am. (19/11/36). 10. Stationsgebäude. 11. GetreueWacht. 12. Der Führer in W.haven. 13. Ausmarsch der Abt. 14. Eskalladier : Babn.

		<p>15. Mittagsrast. 16-17. Diemüdenzebn. 18. M.G. Nest. 19. Tm. Gelände. 20. Die Gruppe. 21-22. Besuch der Oldenburger = Flack. 23 Fahren = Komp. 24. Auf Norderneg. 25-26. "Eine Bootsfahrt nach Wesel." 27. Neustadt-Gödens. 28. an der Scheuse. 29-30. Weihnachten 1936. 31. 18* Kälte. 32. Kurhaus. 33. Norderney. 34. Kasernen. 35. Ein Sonnenbad. 36. Die Feurspritze. 37. Wangerooge 38. Soo...Allein. 39. Viet Sonne. 40. Schiesspreisverteilung. 41. "Der Stab." 42. Helgoland. 43. Über Dächern. 44. "Trockene Seemannskehle." 45. "So leben nir." 46. "In Kiellienie." 47. "Manöver." 48-50. "Die Deutschlandtolen!" 48. "Beschiesung Ibitza." 49. "Beisetzung." 50. 1 S.S. Zug: Wardenburg 51. "Aufbahrung." 52. "Beitetzung." 53. "Im Mar. Lazarett."</p>
--	--	--

		<p>54. "Als Ex. Gefreiter." 55. "Wesermünde." 56. "Helden = Friedhof." 57. "Deutschland." 58. "Schule." 59. "Schnapschuss." 60. "Freizeit." 61. "EinSonntag." 62. "Runde." 63. "Talsperre." 64. "Autobahn." 65-66. "Ab nach Kassel." 67-70. "Die Schönheit = von Kassel." 71-76. Unidentified. 77. Rekruten = Gru. 78-81. Unidentified. 82. Das Bodelor im Bodetal. 83. Blick vom Bodelor. 84. Partie am Kronensumpf. 85. Treseburg / Harz - Blick vom Wildstein. 86. Thale / Harz - Hubertusstraße. 87. Eingang ins Bodetal. 88. Hexentanzplatz. 89. Die Teufelsbrücke im Bodetal. 90. Die Roßtrappe mit Hotel Königsruh. 91. Partie im Bodetal. 92-182. Misc. Unidentified.</p>
C180-1.1	<p>Guerre : Presented to the Regiment by Marechal F. Foch 1914-1919 (yellow tag 4/82 1862)</p>	<p>150 Planches Artistiques de la Collection personnelle du Commandant Tournassoud. Presented to the Regiment by Marechal F. Foch, General of the Allied Armies on the Western Front.</p>
C180-2.1	<p>The Illustrated London News January-July, 1919 issues</p>	
C180-3.1	<p>The Sphere Newspaper : London 1919 issues</p>	<p>Presented to the Regiment by Major G.W.S. Bradley and accepted by the Colonel of the Regiment, Major General C.B. Ware. (17/08/75)</p>
C180-4.1	<p>Part of Frederick S. Welsh fonds</p>	<p>Magazine / Newspaper Clippings (267)</p>

	<p>Fred Welsh Scrapbook WWII 1944-1946 (yellow tag { 6/82 1872)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Canada's Eighth V.C. : Pte. Smokey Smith (Legionary 02/45) { Back Broken Overseas-Walks Off Boat { Veteran of 2 World Wars Returns { MIA : Maj. R.H. Bobby { Long Military career : CTO P.L. Sampson { PPCLI Had Tough Year of Battle, Took 700 prisoners ; Won Many Honors { PPCLI Smoking Concert { Found : Lt. J.H. Gray { The Fighting Forces (3) { With Our Servicemen (2) { Home After Colorful Air Career : Flt.Lt. W. Lock. { Lt. Roland Campbell Wounded 2nd Time { Returns From Britain : L.A.C. Stanley Sharcott { Popular Victoria Major Taken Prisoner During Gallant Action { KIA: L.Cpl. Grant Maclean Diamond { Colonel-in-Chief of the Famed Princess Pats { War Veterans Hold Reunion { Victoria Pipers March Along Historic Champs-Elysees (18/03/45) { Founder of the "Princess Pats" { Awarded : Maj. Julius R.C. Hewett { Visiting : PO T.W. Rose { Wounded : Pte. A.R. Wilson, Lieut. Jeffrey W. Raven, Pte. A.J. Bennent, Harold E. Lyons & James William Ewart Fraser. { MIA : Sgt. Leighton M. Manning, L/ Cpl. Gordon L. MacIntosh & Sgt. Cecil Smith. { Patricias Set Proud Record { Due Here This Week : Lieut. Lionel P. Cockrell { In Famed Park : Pte. M. Pinnington { Gets Majority : Maj. E.A. Foubister { Due Home Soon : Pte. Harold D. 'Spud' Hammond { Hears of Soldier Son Interned in Japan { Freed in Germany : Cpl. Robert Robertson. { KIA : Pte. Sidney Joseph Backus { Lieut. Jack Ruttan Home on Leave { Lieut. Margaret Mackie. { Sleeps In Barrow In Rhine Cemetary
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Bob Dalzell Safe. { Victoria General Receives Surrender { President Roosevelt Dies of Cerebral Hemorrhage { Harry S. Truman Takes Office as 33rd President { Death Occurs At Warm Spring Unexpectedly { Roosevelt Visited Victoria in 1937 { 'He Was Such a Wonderful Man' { Recall Rhine Crossing 26 years Ago { Killed in Germany : C.S.M. G. Bill M. Powell { Reported Safe : Flt. Lt. F.W. Shorrock { Schmeling Talks While Prisoner { Serving on Arakan Front in Burma { Meet in London While on Leave. { Cpl. Frank Cherry, One of 5 Brothers, Killed in Action. { Victorian Awarded Czech Decoration { Navy Rating Enjoys Shore Leave. { King, Queen & People in London { Victorius Montgomery Hears German Surrender Plea { Naval Ratings for Governor-General's Visit { Biggest Crowd Give Thanks for Victory { Veterans Returning Home Soon to Be Followed by Thousands { Liberated P.O.W. Pte. W.J. "Bill" Van Norman { Recovering in Hospital { A Nation's Gratitude { Cease Fire for Canadian Guns in Europe { Col. Chambers to Launch Election Drive at Once { Victorians Back From War { Canadian Sailors Take Over German U-Boat. { H.M.C.S. Skeena Driven Ashore By Gale in Iceland : 15 of Her Men Drowned. { All Canadian Navy Men But 2 Held By Foe Now Released { 15 Victims When Skeena Lost In Iceland { CPO Harry Kilvington { Church Protests Their Sacrifice { Lieut. Dave Harper { Capt. Lloyd McKenzie
--	--	--

		<p> { Wounded in Action : Capt. Alfred Jeffery Baker, Gnr. James H. Brooks, Capt. R.I Caldwell & Pte. Walter E. Knotts { KIA : Pte. George S.F. Coulson { Victorian on Rotation leave { War Prisoner Home { KIA: FO Vernon B. Gilson { Wounded : Pte.James Moody, Lieut. H.S. Rogers, Pte. J. Wheeler, Pte. Ray Seymour & L.Sgt. H. Ralph Seymour { MIA : PO Richard W. Miller { Lieut. John Ardagh { Maj. Bobby Tye { Arrives Overseas : Pte. D.M. Kissock { C.W.A.C. Bands to Arrive Friday { To Appear With Cwac Bands { Gen. Keller Reaches Victoria { KIA : Lieut. D.A.W. Kirkpatrick, Tpr. Christopher G. Hives, James Thomas Robson { Wounded : Lieut. J. Cousier, Pte. E.W. Jackson. { Victorians Serve Aboard Canada's First Cruiser { C.W.A.C. Bands Leave for Up-Island { L.Cpl. Archie Blackmore, Pte. Roy B. KerkhamA.Sgt. Jimmy Miller, M.W. Cuzner, PO Donald Kerley, Capt. Alfred G. Slocomb, LAC A.V. Pecknold { Missing : P.O. J. Harry Doe, Pte. L.B. Goodwin, F.O. Micheal R.F. Oliver, Flt. Sgt. John Edward Gardner { POW : Sigmn. Howard E. Naylor { Wounded : Gnr. Herbert W. Pigot { KIA : Gnr. J.J. McLaren { Victoria Ratings On Haida On Way Home { Lt. Cmdr. Ian Angus R.C.N. { KIA : Lieut. John Donson, Staff Sgt. Reuben W. Lamb, Pte. W.J. "Bill" Gunn, Pte. Harold Johnson, Pte. Donald Ian MacLeod { Wounded : Gnr. Alastair Macleod { MIA Pte. John James "Jack" Wheeler { Victoria Boys Home From War. { Royal Welcome for Queen Mary { Nabob Sailors Joyfully Welcomed Home </p>
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { With our Servicemen : Kootenay Crew Members Return { Father and Son Meet Overseas { Stursberg at Battlefront { Victoria Pipers Parade Through Norman Village { With the Fighting Forces { Maj.-Gen. Keller On Hospital Ship. { Awarded D.F.C. : P.O. W.H. Wardell { Air Gunner Graduate : Sgt. Lorne Glassford { Wife Meets Wounded Husband { Mother Greets Son { War Prisoner Home { Home on Leave { Spending Leave Here { Killed in Italy: Cpl. Howard Taylor { Wounded in France : Gnr. Lorne Murray { Receives Medal : Provost Sgt. Stanley James { When Victoria Soldiers Heard News of Cease Fire (20/05/45) { Home After Five and One-Half Years { Wins Military Medal : Spr. Ray Heathcote. { In English Hospital : L.Cpl. Victor A. Elder { New Westminster Soldier First Private to Win V.C. : Pte. Ernest Alvia "Smokey" Smith { 5 Years in Army Back in Civil Life { Victoria Airman Missing in Atlantic : Flt.Lt. F.B. Gregory { KIA : Capt. W.F. Nicholas { With Our Servicemen { Leave P.O.W. Camps: SQDN. LDR. Jerry Bell. { Happy Tidings For Airman's Wife { In Allied Hands : W.O.1 H. Celcil Langton. { Killed In France : Cpl. Duane Miller { Shot on Landing : Sgt. W.O. "Wally" Cameron { Gains Comission : PO. Vernon B. Gilson (07/05/43) { Saved When Ship Torpedoed : FO. Norman G. Loudoun { Overseas in R.C.A.F. : Sgt. Pilot Norman J. Hill { Given Promotion : C.S.M. G.W. "Stan" Ball { Decorated : WO. Desmond McCabe
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Corvette Sinks Sub in 9 Minutes { Victoria Officer in Sicily Wants Italians to Fight { Pacific Volunteer on Leave { Expected Shortly From England { Home From Overseas Service { Thinks He's Lucky : Pte. George Murtagh { Trooper Wounded : Pte. John "Mac" Page. { Victorian Victor & Captive. { KIA : Pte. Roy James Parlee { ----- Christens Minelayer { C.W.A.C. Head Arrives in England { Make Use of Enemy Post { Wounded : Maj. Patrick Crofton { Victoria Officers Meet in London { Dogged by Submarine { FO. Grant Willis Killed Overseas { The Legionary covers (5) (05/45), (06/45), (07/45), (10/45), (12/45) { War Prisoner Back After Four Years : W.W. Shorrock { Scottish Officers Arrive { Chinese Paratrooper Brings Home Souvenirs { Serving in East : Thomas E. Cross { Victoria Soldier Tells of Sinking 2 Nazi U-Boats { Is Home on Leave : P.O. Vic Painter { Married Recently : P.O. & Mrs. V. Painter { Joins R.C.A.F. : Alec Dallmore { Arrives Overseas : I.A.C. Paul Christensen { One Woman's day... re: Wallace the St. Bernard. { Famed Mascot of Canadian Scottish Dies Near Edinburgh { Harry S. Truman in the Executive Offices { La Salle Here for Refit After Year Of Convoying { Victorians Back From European War { Thrilling Fight Disclosed As Sub Sunk By Canadians { Victorians Greeted By Families On Return From War { FO Douglas Bailey Now Presumed Dead { Canadians Aboard Queen Mary Show their Happiness (15/07/45)
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Victorian Trained Britain's First Women of Royal Navy { Veterans Guests at PPCLI Garden Party { Mohammed Supplies Food { Back From Overseas : Capt. Hector Alexander { Victorians Await Word of Hong Kong Defenders { Victorians Freed At Hong Kong. { Back in Civvies { Victoria Sailor Routs Hold-Up Man { Canadians Attacked Dieppe Three Years Ago Today (19/08/45) { Victorians Back From Service Overseas { "Monty" Is Honored at Chiswick, England { Ile de France In With PPCLI Men, Other B.C. Troops { Honored for Making Jeep into Ambulance : CSM W.T. Pearson { Large Group of Returning Servicemen { Back from Overseas : Tpr. Langton Adams { Canada's Ninth V.C. : Major F.A. Tilston { Canada's Tenth V.C. : Sgt. A. Cosens { At Kowloon { Says Japs Forget { Say British Major Aided Hongkong Japs { Victorians Shop in Hong Kong { Prince Robert Among First to Relieve Prisoners { Ex-War Prisoners Eagerly Relate Experiences { Set Foot On Friendly Shore For First Time in Four Years (04/10/45) { Souvenirs Of Prince Robert's Trip to Hongkong { How the Japs Did It { C.W.A.C. In Holland { Canadian Scottish Arrive { Alberta Men Return { Canada's 12th V.C. { Data Stolen From Cafe War Record { Victoria Soldier Gets D.S.O. from King { Died Overseas : Sgt. Cecil Philip Blatchford { Canadian Scots Due to Arrive 2.45 Thursday { Canadian Scottish Arrive in New York On Way to Victoria From Battlefields (02/01/46)
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { K57000 Pte. Wallace, St. Bernard Dog Mascot Smuggled On Ship, Will Lead Scots Parade. { Pinnington Family in the Services (09/01/46) { Victorians Bring Home 2 Frigates (19/01/46) { Groom Returns Home Today { Maj-Gen. R.F.L. Keller { Wind Lashes Waves Against Dallas Breakwater (19/01/45) { Canada's 13th V.C. (Lieut. R.H. Gray) { PPCLI Officers Return { B.C. Repats { West Coast Veterans { Three Grenadiers : A Hong Kong Saga { In Holland One Year Ago (18/05/46) { Soldier Joins R.C.A.F. To Instruct In Defence { Local Soldier Brings Japanese Bride Home { Ex- PPCLI Interpreter Here For Brief Visit { Police Action in Korea : Contradictory nightmare { Alberta Soldiers heading For Home { Pats Arrive In Canada After Seattle Delay { 2nd Group Of Patricias To Arrive Home Today { Long Journey Ends, Patricias Back Home { Wounded : Sgt. James Thomson. { Winner of Gallantry Medal In Korea: Sgt. Kerry Dunphy { Patricias Given Unique Privilege { "Rescue Operation" { " The Three Thinkers" { Home After 5 Years of War. { D.F.C. Arrives Home { MIA : Pte. Douglas Bevan-Pritchard { Home From War : Capt. John Barlow { Air Crash Victim : FO James Roy Alexander MacConachie { With Our Servicemen { PPCLI Club Outlines Aims { Naval Veteran Passes : CPO John W. Rose { Canadian Scottish In Action On the Rhine
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Canadian Scottish Storm German Dike Stronghold In Amphibians { Algonquin's Crew Back in Canada { With Our Servicemen { Among Their Souvenirs { With Our Servicemen : Canada at Last! (25/02/45) { Armt. Q.M.S. Harry D. Portingale (Canadian Efficiency Medal), Sgt. Desmond Richards (giving up his stripes), PO Rodney P. Cridge (welcomed), FO J. McLennan (KIA), Pte. Charles Fredrick Slugget, WO D.C. Todd, L.Cpl. Robert J. Sanderson (KIA), Lt.Col. Desmond G. Crofton (wounded) & L.Cpl. Robert Albert Hall (wounded). { I Wonder : A poem to celebrate theCanadian Corps Reunion { Merrimen Roundup { Gassed in Last War, He Adopts Victoria's 'Pats' Young Refugees { Typical Action On Itie Front. { With Our Servicemen { PO Nick Fraser, Plane Crash Victim { KIA : Pte. Samuel D. Harte { With the Fighting Forces (18/02/45) { With Our Servicemen { A Spot of Tea { Back From Overseas on 21st Birthday { Gasless Taxi { A Dream Come True { Canadians in India { The General Plays Host. Cartoons (3) Photos 1. PPCLI Boys: Smokey Green, Italy. (1944) 2. PPCLI Smoker at Army & Navy Veterans' Club, Victoria, B.C.. (17/03/45) 3. Sgt. Tommy Lawson. Belgium. 4. Joan Cuibertson C.W.A.C. Victoria. (1944) 5. Bill, Bob & Barney 6-21. Unidentified misc. 22-29. Sgt. Ken Buxton, Tommy & Jack, Freddy Buxton, Vic's of Montreal, The Boys from Down Under. 30. Workpoint Barracks
--	--	---

		<p>31. Unidentified 32. PPCLI (11/11/39) 33. Jack Al----. Belgium (1945) Correspondence to Fred S. Welsh/Welch) 1. P.O. Wally Fenske (16/02/45) 2. Jim (27/11/44) 3. W.H. Nicholls (23/12/44) 4. Lt. W. 'Tiny' Gildersleeve 5. Cpl. J.F. Stewart (20/07/44) 6. Reg (03/11/44) 7. T.D. 'Tommie' Hodnett (15/10/44), (02/11/44) 8. Kenneth S.V. Ferris (14/07/45) Postcards 1. Wally Fenske (06/10/44) 2. Jim 3. Jack Gilbert (30/08/45) Christmas Cards 1. Ernie Shane 2. Don Massie (2) 3. Reg. 4. Fleur Stewart (2) 5. Cpl. A.R. Kellington 6. Norm Featherstone (18/11/44) 7. J.A. Naylor 8. Gordon 9. W. McTaggart 10. Han J. Smith & Worry Wart Currency 20 francs 50 centimes 5 lire 1 lira 10 cents (Hong Kong) 10 centavos (Japanese govt.) 'The Ordinary Seamen'</p>
C180-4.1a	Part of Frederick S.Welsh fonds	Newspaper clippings (87) } Princess Pats in Sicily Uphold First War Honors.

	<p>Fred Welsh scrapbook WWII 1943-1944 (yellow tag 6/82 1871)</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Lawrence Nichols overseas. { Sgt. Francis Mitchell Kyle: wounded. { Eighth Army Chief Honors Victorian. { Wrens in Great Britain { Sgt. Robert Carter : KIA { Lieut. Rex Carey : MIA { Victoria Girl Welcomes Back Hero { Arrives Overseas : PO Vernon Gilson { Arrives Overseas : Spr. R. Banyard { Arrives Overseas : Capt. J.R. Day. { Flt. Sgt. E.H. (Ted) Robinson : KIA { German morale not slipping yet, Chambers warns. { Promotion : BQMS Hector Hatcher. { Promotion : Kenneth W. Campbell. { Word received from Hong Kong Prisoner. { Sgt.-Maj. Lindgren Dies on Mainland { On active Service overseas "Wallace" { Lieut. A.O. Newberry Posted As Missing. { Presumed Dead : Flt. Sgt. Lou Moriarty. { Wounded : Lieut. Don E. Jones. { Victoria Men Aboard H.M.C.S. St. Croix Missing (02/10/43) { Spending Christmas Leave Here : Cpl. "Torchy" Peden. { First Canadian Scottish Band Greets Victoria { Patrick Crofton Wounded in Italy { Serving in Italy : Sgt. Henry Johnson { Dies at Abbotsford : Selby F. Taylor. { Thomas Scott's Son Killed In Italy. { Six Members of Victoria Family in Uniform { C.W.A.C.'s Presented With Leopard Skin { Nanaimo Team Sprouts Wings { Suffers Slight Wound : L. Bdr. Roy Green. { Wounded Recently : Gnr. E.F. Jagers { Soldier Buried Here : Cpl. James William Lawrie. { On Newest Corvette : A.B. Allen D. Hardy { Prince Roberts Sails (18/03/44)
--	--	---

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Received "Sparks" : LAC Peter Robert Williams { Promotions : Flt. Sgt. John A Allen, Cadet David Allen & Sigm. Pat Allen { Sgt. Terence Graham Newcomen (Terry) Watts : KIA { FO. L.A. (Len) Bland : MIA { PO Norman Severide : arrives overseas { Lieut. F.P.T. (Fred) Winslow : accidentally killed. { With Our Servicemen : CSM. F.S. (Frank) Ross, Cpl. Dick Stursberg. { Sgt. Allan Knight : serving. { Sgt. William Lather : MIA { Maj. Cyril M. Wightman : Wins decoration { With Our Servicemen : WO Alfred Norman Gott , KIA ; Flt. Sgt. Sellers & Sgt. Ireland, graduated ; Lieut. David Alan Harper, wounded ; Sgt. Pilot Fred DeBeck, studying ; Sgt. W.E. Ellington, wounded ; OS Charles Ian Duncan ; Pte. Clifford James Jevning, wounded ; Bobby Carter & Jack Stevens KIA ; Pringle brothers & Sgt. W.E. Ellington, wounded ; Pte. George A. English, back home ; A.G. Raymond H. Potentier, MIA ; CSM F.S. Ross, furlough. { Back from Overseas ; Pte. George A. English, Pte. Jack R. Stacey. { Gnr. Jagers: wounded { Lieut. Robert Byrl Mainprize : volunteers for service. { Back from Ortona on Crutches : Sgt. F.M. Kyle { Sgt. Norman G. Wharf : MIA { Lieut. Roland F. Campbell : wounded { Record of Survivor Son's Voice Thrilling Gift to Mother Here. { With Our Servicemen, Victorians Back From Overseas ; Lieut.J. Hugh Kelley & CQMS S.M. Palmer. { Invasion Clock Says 5 to 12 { In Big Night Raid : Flt. Sgt. Douglas Sam. { Men on Deck were Blown into Sea by Explosion. { With Our Servicemen: Sgt. C.E. Christie, CPO Ronald Young KIA ; L.Cpl. G.N. 'Gil' Clayton, wounded. { With our Servicemen: WO Charles Gordon S. MacDonald, PoW. { FO Edward Taylor , KIA. { PO Walter Fernyhough : appointed { With the Servicemen : Flt. Lt. Ian McIntyre presumed dead. (13/05/44) { With Our Servicemen: Five Members of Family Serve. (01/06/44)
--	--	--

		<p> { With Our Servicemen: Pte. H. Anderson, invalided ; Sgt. Pilot E. J. Howard "Howie" Baker; Pte. Blake R. Chipman, MIA ; W.Douglas McCauley; Sgt. Dan G. Thompson. { Germans Land in England ---As Prisoners. { "Why That's Barney!" Say Parents Seeing Son's Photo in Paper { Merriman Round-up { Canadians Wounded in France Back in England { First Actual Photographs of Canadians Invading France { Monty Lauds Canadian Brigade, Says 'Battle of Beaches' Won { Britain's Invasion Ports { FO George Bishop { 2nd Lieut. Douglas Campbell Lawford, graduated; Capt. James Else, wounded. { Young Veterans of Mediterranean Campaign Recall Italian Battles { With Our Servicemen : Wounded in Normandy, Pte. R.A. Robinson, Pte. Douglas Leask, RSM James Stothard & Maj. G.T. MacEwan. { The Fighting Forces : Sgt. Wilfred Grimshaw, Gnr Cameron Craib, KIA ; Sqdn. Ldr. R. Jephson, MIA ; C.S.M. W.R. Williamson, wounded. { Lieut. Doug Willard : recovery. { LAC Herb Alexander : wounded. { WO. Charles Gordon Steuart MacDonald, R.C.A.F. : missing. { Esquimalt-Built Warship Bags Another U-Ship (13/06/44) { Victoria Padre Prays for Safety of Bomber Crews { With Our Servicemen : Pte. John Dempster, wounded; Lieut. W.K. Wardroper, wounded; Marcus Gordon Carlton Grant, Howard Walters, Thomas Peter Hammett, commissioned; Flt.-Lt. William K. Scharff KIA; Sgt. Ronald J. Bland, wounded; Pte. William J. Van Norman, PoW { 4 Victorians Off Athabaskan, Prisoners of War. { Victoria Boys on March in Italy (15/01/44) Photos 1. Lieut. 'Tiny' W. Gildersleeve 2. #3 Clinic, #52 Coy. Canadian Dental Corps. H.M.C.S. Naden I, Esquimalt, B.C. 3-5. J. Rogers, Red Williams & W. Boyd. HMCS 'Outarde' (03/43) 6. Unidentified soldiers & dog. 7-9. Unidentified soldiers. 10. "Stanley Bay" Alexandria. (12/43) 11. Main Street in Cairo. "Soliman Pasha" </p>
--	--	--

		<p>12. "The Gang" in the Records. (10/1/44) 13. Norman ----- (?) (1944) 14. Jackson O' Sneddon 15. Unidentified. 16. W.H. Nicholls 17. Unidentified</p> <p>Letters to Fred Welsh / Welch) 1. Dan Massie, Jim Naylor. (30/01/44) 2. 'Smokey'. (30/01/44) 3. Pored (?). (30/01/44) 4. Lieut. R.A. Sampson. (06/02/44) 5. Sgt. J.L. Rennie. (15/02/44) 6. 'Don'. (03/03/44) 7. Bob Leason (?). (21/04/44) 8. S/Sgt. W. Tomlinson. (07/02/44), (20/03/44) 9. Group Letter. 10. Postcard from Jack Gilbert. 11. Postcard from Hank Bennetts. 12. Norman ----- (?) (1944) 13. Jackson O' Sneddon (14/08/44) 14. Postcards from Roy (14/06/44), (08/06/44). 15. Postcard from 'Nick' W.H. Nicholls (12/05/44). 16. Postcard from F. Adams (20/01/44). 17. Sgt. D. Hoffmare (?) (29/03/44) 18. W.H. Nicholls (04/10/44), (11/09/44) 19-20. Senders unidentifiable.</p> <p>Greeting Cards Y 1. Sgt. & Mrs. E. Roberts 2. Dale, Ray & Majorie Hoodburn 3. Pincher Martin 4. A. McVie. 5. Fleur (copy) 6. Dan Massie (copy) 7. Pte. J.A. Sugden. (2) (copy) 8. Cpl. D.A. Massie (copy) 9. Lt. B.A. Bradshaw (copy) 10. Lt. R.A. Sampson (copy)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>11. A.C. Green (copy) 12. CQMS D.G. Simmonds (copy) Shoulder badge Happy New Year card from PPCLI Central Med. Forces (1944)</p>
C180-4.2	<p>Part of Frederick S. Welsh fonds</p> <p>Fred Welsh Scrapbook WWII 1941-1944 (yellow tag { 6/82 1872)</p>	<p>Newspaper Clippings (88)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Wins Decoration : Sgt. Pierre Cecil Bion { Now in Training as Paratrooper { Prisoner of Japs : Pte. William Moore { Eyewitness of Raid Saw Canadian Troops Fight, Die as Heroes (20/08/42) { F.D.R. is Godfather of Kent's Son Franklin { Britain Mourns Duke of Kent (26/08/42) { H.M.C.S. Ottawa Torpedoed, 113 Lost. (21/09/42) { 9 Victorians Listed In Ottawa Casualties { Merrit, Former Victoria Schollboy, Wins V.C.. (02/10/42) { Three Victorians Win Decorations { Henry 'Hank' Rowe Recovering in English Hospital (27/09/42) { Receives Comission in Active Army { Three Brothers in the Canadian Forces { R.A.F. Magic Carpet To Ex-Victoria Boy { Victorian Reported as Prisoner of War { In Middle East : Sgt.-Pilot Desmond McCabe { Pte. Al McKinnon Spends Leave Here { Janey Canuck Overseas { Wins Comission : J.A. Wood. { Back From Overseas : Flt. Sgt. Frank Speed. { Engagement : Miss M.E. Bishop & Sgt. Ray Woodburn. (22/10/42) { Victoria Fliers Missing : Sgt. R.B. Walls & PO R.H. Frame { Three Noted Athletes Serve (13/10/42) { Prisoners of War In Hong Kong { When King's Sister Inspected Canadian Scottish Pipers { Victoria Woman, Wife of Soldier, Cooks For Troops { Victoria Cwacs in England (19/12/42) { Hero Meets Daughter First Time { Joe Addison Missing From Air Operations { A Challenging Example of Service (27/05/43)

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Reported Killed : Flt. Sgt. Ernest Scroggs { FO. Jack de Macedo Dies of Injuries { Princess Pats Vindicated { Arrives Overseas : Lieut. Gaston Michaux, FO Jack de Macedo { Gets His Commission : Jack Drake { Happy in Action : W. Dayton & Frank Coverdale { Overseas: Sgt. J.H. Fraser { In Sicily Scrap : Stoker H.D. Francis { Victoria's Damon & Pythias Together Again { Refused Leave : Cpl. J. Dewpew { Wounded in Sicily : Lionel "Bill" Swift { Fighter in the Navy : PO. Norman (Jumbo) Davies { Killed In Air Crash : Sgt. George Newman { Victorians in India { Three Cousins Meet In Blighty (12/07/43) { Victoria's Outstanding Air Ace Home Tonight : R.J. Lane { L.Cpl. J. Andros Killed { Wins Commission: Flt. Lt. Gord Walsh { Victoria Boys In Thick of Fight for Sicilian City. { Victorians on Reserve at Courtenay Camp { Cartoon (2) { Now in Britain : George Cameron (29/07/43) { Wounded in Action : Pte. James Sparrow { MIA : Flt. Sgt. H.E. Mayer { Lt. Douglas McIntyre Killed in Sicily { Maj. Dyer Loses Leg in Sicily Fighting { QMS Jack Stevens Killed in Sicily { Twins In Sicily - One Gives Life : L.Cpl. Jack Andros { Killed When Plane Dived Into Sea : Sgt. Pilot A. Agar { Killed in Sicily : Pte. Raymond Henry Hunter { Receives M.S.M. : John Murray { Victorians Graduate Tomorrow At Gordon Head (13/07/43) { Wounded in Action : Cpl. Maurice Fetherston Waller { Victoria Ace of the Desert : Sqdn Ldr. Vernon Woodward { Continues Training : 2nd Lt. G.C. Page R.C.A.
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Lieut. Rex Carey : Military Cross { Deliver Canadian Lancaster Overseas { Famous PPCLI's Parading { Victorians Serving on Kiska Island { Major Waterman Wounded in Sicily { 4 Brothers In Forces { Edwin Pontious { Victoria Officer With Canadians In Sicily { Wrens in Great Britain { Made Lone Foray and Now Missing : Lieut. A.O. Newberry { General Montgomery { (30/06/43) { Wing Hay, Boxer, Wounded in Europe { With Our Servicemen (2) { KIA : Pre. Ronald s. Hoole, Sgt. Lawrence W. Webber, Spr. John L. Hickman. { Chinese Flyer, Once Misssing, Dodged Gestapo, Now Home. { In Memoriam : Amyes, Day, Kelly, McIldoon & McKinnon { Backing the Attack <p>Photos.</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Unidentified soldier. 2-6. Unidentified soldiers. <p>Postcards .</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. T.W. Lawson 2. W.H. Nicholls 3. W.E.J. Gildersleeve <p>Telegrams %</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Christmas greetings - Tiny Gildersleeve (25/12/41)
C180-4.3	<p>Part of Donald Arthur Massie fonds</p> <p>D.A. Massie Scrapbook 1931-1963 (yellow tag { 6/82 1872)</p>	<p>Marriage announcement (04/07/31)</p> <p>Handpainted handkerchief</p> <p>Nominal Roll PPCLI "B" Co. (31 08/39)</p> <p>Empress Hotel Card</p> <p>The Best (poem by Edgar A. Guest)</p> <p>"The Morn After" (poem)</p> <p>King George V bookmark</p> <p>Grand Forks Apples label</p>

		<p> Ace Lager beer label The Westminster Regiment Annual Dance dance card PPCLI ID card Letter granting leave of absence (05/07/37) Letter to D. Massie re: vacant position (16/07/37) PPCLI orders by Major J.N. Edgar (14/05/38) Beating the Retreat programme (30/07/38) Birth announcement : G.E. Massie (09/11/38) Passes (13) (16/09/38, 27/11/39, 09/07/41, 15/02/41, 28/09/42, 05/10/42, 21/06/44, 11/07/44, 28/02/45, 11/04/45, 15/09/49) The Princess Pats (poem) H.M.T.S. - Orama Berthing Card (22/12/39) Liquor permit (1928) PPCLI Oldest and Youngest Random Rhymes by Pte. R. Fraser Royal Hotel, Chilliwack B.C. advertisement Beaver club, London, napkin. The Beaver club membership card. The Dominion club membership card The Candaian Legion membership card Inspection of PPCLI programme, Morval Barracks, Cove, Hampshire, England. (10/02/40) Regimental Field Sports day programme (08/05/40) Special order of the day by the Lady Patricia Ramsay (10/02/40) Westminster Abbey air raid warnings Variety Concert poster (19/05/?) Section 8 (toast) Christmas menu (1940) Southern Railway return tickets (2) Royal Hotel card The King's Hotel, Falmouth account record Instructions for Soldiers on Leave in Northern Ireland from the United Kingdom Invite to a Variety Show with Carrol Levis and his Radio Discoveries (05/08/41) Ticket stubs for Theatre Royal Brighton (27/04/42) Application for Permission to Marry Annual Regimental Sports Day programme (05/06/42) Letter re: permission to marry (15/06/42) Invite to a Garden Gathering (11/07/42) </p>
--	--	--

		<p> Receipts from Messrs. Ernest C. Ayling & Co. (3) (27/07/42, 29/06/42, 22/08/42) Receipt from Central Sussex Electricity Co. (22/09/42) Application for issue of Railway tickets (2) Bailey's Tourist's Hotel souvenir Receipt from G.A. Inkster, M.P.S. (22/09/42) Edinburgh Castle ticket Scotia Hotel, Edinburgh receipt (20/09/42) Inverbeg Hotel Loch Lomond receipt (3/10/42) Transit tickets (25) Do's & Don'ts for Sergeant's Mess Dinner Imperial Brighton's Luxury theatre programme Theatre Royal Programme The Weekly Blast newsletter "Waltz Without End" programme (05/04/43) Mitchell & Muil Ltd. wedding napkin Imperial Hotel, Aberdeen receipt (08/04/43) Prayer before Battle For Honour and For Her Berthing Card (10/07/43) A Personal message from Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower (08/11/43) The Red Patch newspaper (25/12/43) The Ceremony of Presentation of Colours programme (17/07/59) Christmas Service programme (19/12/43) Little Guide for visit the Sanctuary of Pompei and the annexed Charitable Institution La Boheme programme (110/44) Safe conduct card Salerno Rest camp card (04/07/44) Canteen purchase card Red Cross cards (3) Welcome Home Cards (5) Notice to Casualties Returned from Overseas and Admitted to Shaughnessy Hospital Y.M.C.A. Red Triangle Club receipt Train Tickets (6)(14/05/45, 26/03/45, 16/03/45, 10/08/45, 26/08/45) Military permit (purchase of unrationed liquors) Silver Spring Brew beer label Palm Springs, California Memorabilia (6) Driver's Licence </p>
--	--	---

		<p> Duplicate driver's licence Stanley Park tickets (2) Letter re: holding a reunion (01/05/45) British Columbia Rifle Association Summary of Prizes won G.M. Owner Service Policy (04/05/46) Pass to Sea Island Chalet Swiss Bar menu. Supper Suggestions : Cafe Esquire U. S. Coast Guard trip from Seattle to Victoria (16/04/39) Bluebird napkin Copacabana club card (Montreal) Memorial Card : Sgt. John Edward Neale Hotel Taft : Map of New York, Postcard, receipt The Cathedral of St. John the Divine floor plan Empire state observatory napkin Baril d'Huitres coaster Driver's Licence Wolseley Barrack's Garrison Sgt's Mess membership cards (4) No.1 District Depot, C.A. Sgt's Mess membership card Automobile Insurance Service Card Entrance fee receipt Invite to the Mess Lounge Maple Leaf Gardens Ticket The Orpheus Male Chorus programme (02/05/47) Invite to Hudon - Corcoran Wedding (17/09/49) Sgts' Mess account bill. Maguire Motors Ltd. bill. Retail buyer's used car order and agreement (21/02/48) La Loi Des Élections Fédérales No. 25 Central Ordinance Depot Sergeants' Mess Dinner menu (04/11/50) No. 25 Canadian Infantry Brigade ordinance Co. RCOC notices (2) (25/09/50, 19/05/50, 05/52) Airline memorabilia (10) Hi-Jolly Date Gardens receipt Mount Wilson Hotel pamphlet Souvenir napkins / coasters (14) Orange Grove Ticket </p>
--	--	--

		<p>A Visit to the Black Horse Stables pamphlet. Operation Order "Dispersal" & Pass Form Melodramer featuring the Green Gilt Players programme No. 25 Central Ordinance Depot Sgts' Mess Annual dinner menu (11/51, 11/52) Dinner-Dance ticket (31/10/52) The Royal Alexandra Lodge St.Patrick Shenanigans (15/04/52) The Royal Alexandra Lodge Musical Evening & Variety Programme (16/02/52) Telegrams % 1. To Pte. D. Massie from Beatrice re : birthday greetings 2. To Cpl. Massie from Pat Novadile re: congratulations Newspaper Clippings (27) { Champion Machine Gun Company { Friend of "Princess Pats" Due { Cpl. D.A. Massie & Miss H.E. Almond : married { Searching for snipers { From contamination by flies { Strange Setting for Celebration (06/05/44) { Message to Canada { Home Again : Pte. Bruce G. Simundson { Woman UBC Graduate Carves Amazing Career in Europe { Gunsmith Shop Here Carries Fine Collection of Old Relics { Crack Shot Constable { Gov.-Gen. Surprise Visitor To Gunner at Blair Range (18/07/66) { 'Outdoors' { We Mustn't Ignore Our Military History { Constellation of Stars { Legless Vet beats Handicap { War Artist : Will Ogilvie { Canadian Artist showing more interest in Humanity { Parksville Cadet corps { Loyal Edmonton Regiment Inspection { On Parade with Bruce Croll (21/06/50) { The Royal Alexandra Lodge { UN Brigade's Mobile Laundry Skips Ironing Shirts on Field { Bisley Team Feted at Dinner Before Leaving for Overseas (13/06/51)</p>
--	--	---

		{ Canadians Bury First Casualty in Korea { Brigade Has Casualties In Korea, U.S. Greeting Cards Y 1. 1Bn. Westminster Regiment 2. Uncle (?) (2) 3. Donald 4. Sgt. McNabb 5. To Mrs. D.A. Massie from Cpl. D.A. Massie (2) 6. To Mrs. D.A. Massie from Pte. L.S. Lockhart 7. Cpl. D.A. Massie 8. Mickie X. (2) 9. Misc. Postcards . 1. To Mrs. M. Casper from Donald
C180-5.1	The Illustrated London News 1915-1916 issues	
C210-1.1	World War I Memorials / W.E. Bastedo 1914-1918	PPCLI Nominal role Photos 1-3. Menin Gate (Ypres) and plaques 4. Tyne Cot Cemetary (Passchendaele) plaques 5. Vimy Ridge 6. Bourla Wood 7. Le Quesnel (08/08/18) 8. Passchendaele 9-10. Mt. Sorrel & Sonot Wood (Hill 62) 11. Somme 12. Scarpe (Jigsaw Wood) 13. Mons 14. Mount Sorrel
C210-2.1	2 PPCLI in Cyprus and Canada	1-114. Unidentified photographs
C210-2.2	UN Mission in Cyprus : Canadian Peacekeeping Force 2 PPCLI	1-79. Unidentified photographs
C210-2.3	Canadian Peacekeeping Force in Cyprus : 2 PPCLI	1-106. Unidentified photographs
C210-3.1	2 PPCLI Photos : Awards and Ceremonies	1-79. Unidentified photographs including individual portraits

C210-3.2	2 PPCLI Photos : Awards and Ceremonies	1-90. Unidentified photographs including individual portraits
C210-3.3	2 PPCLI Photos : Awards and Ceremonies	1-39. Unidentified photographs 40. May Reauy being present his CD by the CO 41. Cpl May being congratulated by Lt. [Marleu?] on his Promotion to M/Cpl 42-83. Unidentified photographs
C210-4.1	2 PPCLI in Canada : Cold War Era	1. 2PPCLI Colour's off, Lt. Goodspeed (3 copies) 2. Trooping Forth Macleod Germany, L Col Basham 3. INSP Colour Guard, L Col Stewart 4. INSP Troops Kapyong Parade, Sgt R. Hilyard reading citation, Sgt Jim Ellis in background 5. INSP Guard escorted by L Col 6. Gen Mitchell INSP troops 7. Guard of Honour outside Mons Building 8-9. Remembrance Day Parade 10. Gen Brown talking to troops L Col Allan saluting 11. Promotion parade 12. Roll past in APCs 13-14. Officers' Mess function, Lt Schutte and Fenrich Argus over Texas Mickey 15-16. Col Minnis Freedom of City Parade and Col Minnis with Mayor 17. Parade with 50 cal. to one side 18. Col [Gollnere?] cds St. Aubin inspects band 19. Gen Mitchell inspects rifle Maj Brian, Capt Pete Hofman looks on 20. Guard of Honour foreign foster 21. Parade in CBTS 22. Digwitary getting out of car 23. NBCD Drill 24. Parade on Centurion Field 25. Sgt George Jaruis briefing Gen Dextraze, Col Luach [__?], RSM Alex Wilson 26. MP Loyld Church getting CD from Col Dechastelain 27. CD Parade, same CO, Andy Gallant first on left 28. Col Leach on right 29. G.G. Brown talking to soldier 30. Jnr Leaders' Course, Cpl Gilbert 31. Fighting Floods (2 copies) 32. GA Course Johnston marching troops 33. Cpl Adams by 106 Jeep 34. Colminnis with American exchange coy, Winter exercise 1980

		<p>35. Honour Guard forming up 36. Sports pde Col Gollwer to right 37. Coy picture with Colours 38. Funeral Parade 39. Heritage Park, Sgt Bill [Polkor?] marching troops 40. Col Minnie 2 PPCLI CO 41. Parade in combats 42. Marching through cemetery 43. INSP Honour Guard 44-70. Trooping 1961 Edmonton 71-72. Honour Guard formed up 73. CO talking to troops 74. Battalion Parade with Colours 75. Remembrance Day Parade 76. Gen Mitchell adj mask 77. Col Cllwer, GSM Freddie Breukens, RSM Alex Wilson, Maywharton with sword 78. Col Peacock escorting dignitary Fort Macleod Germany 79. Funeral 80. GOC INSP Tallest on right is Murray Forbes 81. INSP Drill line 82. Inspection Lt Almstrom 83. Hapstutt holding Queen's Colours 84. Saluting by Colours 85. Jim Stone on dias Col Allan to left Maj Reay with saluting QMSI Col [Bouiede?] 86. Q Hupwalsh Sgt Buck Roger wo Jack Raul 87. Col Foster Honour Guard (2 copies) 88. Maj Ian Grey Coy COMD 89. INSP troops 90. Col Allan, Jim Stone INSP Troops 91. Honour Guard 92. Quarter Guard doubling Fwd. 93. INSP Troops 94. Kapyoung Parade 95. Securing Colours 96. Fort Macleod Ger Trooping CSM to the front 97. Trooping picture Ger 98. Sgt Mullen getting CD from Col Collwer</p>
--	--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 99. Cpl Pennick briefing on radio gear 100. Honour Guard 101. NCO course price 102. Remembrance Day 103. Inspection Sgt Dave Macdonald 104. Col Gollwer, Lt Mulloy, Pte Don Massow 105-106. INSP drum line 107-108. Parade and INSP in Winnipeg
C210-4.2	2 PPCLI in Canada : Cold War Era	1-78. Unidentified photographs
C210-4.3	2 PPCLI in Canada : Cold War Era	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. 2 PPCLI 1974 fighting floods St. Norbert Manitoba 2. Lecture in field 3. Padre watching rifle cleaning 4-6. Winter exercise, Gen Mitchell 7-9. Winter exercise 2 PPCLI 10. Fighting floods 1974 11. Flood fighting 1974 12-13. Flood fighting 1974 14-15. Flood pictures 16. Fitness test 17. Fitness test 18-22. Flood fighting 1974 23. Soldiers in trench 24. 25 Anniversary Kapyoung Party 1976 25. 84mm Anti Tank Carl Gustav Range 26. Mcpl Shannon on QP observation post 1976 Cyprus 27. Soldiers play cards while on exercise 28. Soldier kneeling 29. Mcpl Chris Robertson 30. Two soldiers waiting their turn 31. Soldier sitting on obstacle cargo net 32. Soldier on sentry 33-34. Briefing on Huey LSSR 35-36. 84mm Car Gustav gun drills 37. Chopping tree 38. Soldier with rifle and rucksack 39. Sgt Ricken leading troops 40. Sgt Hill LDSH and another LDSH on combined armed operation

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> 41. Soldier digging in 42. Unidentified 43. Finding hot spots in fire fighting 44. Demonstration of a poor camouflage job of a COMO jeep 45. Laying wire obstacles 46. 84mm gun drills 47. Brig INSP 26 November 1968 L Col Peacock commander inspects mortar 48. Commander inspecting troop 26 November 1968 49. Same inspection 50. M Cpl McGregor gives briefing on TOW 51. Demo on dismount drills of APC 52. Inside a GPMG bunker 53-56. Hockey and broom ball game 56-57. Hockey game 58. Broom ball game 59-61. Broom ball games 62-63. Broom ball game Regimental activities 64. French grey strolling queen 65. Change of COMD race 66. Change of COMD race 67. French grey queen competition 68. Change of COMD race 69-80. French grey cup parade 81-84. Broom ball game 85-86. Snowmobile race 87-88. Change of COMD race 89-93. Beer drinking snowshoe race 94. Start of parade
C220-1.1	<p>Draycott's Sketches of Battlefields / W.M.I. Draycott : World War I 1914-1918</p>	<p>Sketches (Copies)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Panorama Sketch of Vimy Ridge 2. Sketch of Ramparts and Moat at Ypres 3. Sketch of Country to North of Pozieres 4. Ypres salient 5. Sketch of No Man's Land in the point easterly point of the Ypres Salient 6-7. Ypres Ramparts used as Brigade headquarters 8. Residence of Town Major, Neuville S¹ Vaast near Arras 9. Valley Cottages from Zillebeke

		<p>10. Ruins of Church , Frise-sur-Somme. 11-12. Ypres Ramparts 13. Ypres Ramparts used as Brigade headquarters</p>
C220-1.2	<p>Wainwright 1950 (yellow tag 6/82 1905)</p>	<p>Misc. unidentified photos (26)</p>
C220-2.1	<p>Part of George S. Curruie fonds G.S. Currie scrapbook 1930-1961 Part of Fonds 110 Formerly TEMP-13.0</p>	<p>Photos (15) unidentified 1-6. Shawmizan (?) Club 7-14. Family photos (?) 15. The former presidents & current president of Canadian Club.</p> <p>Newspaper clippings (82) 1. New Rough Rider Fan 2. U.K. Capital in Pulp and Paper (23/05/59) 3. Editorial : Unrevised and Unrepented (06/02/53) 4. G.C. McDonald memorials. (3) (07/08/61) 5. Huge Hospital Projects Keep To Schedules 6. Arrive In Halifax On Inspection Tour 7. PC Leader Demands Commission or Mps Probe Supply Thefts 8. Col. Ralston Arrives in London (20/10/41) 9. Work of Ferry Command Illustrated by Speaker 10. Would put CS In Charge 11. Currie Testifies At Inquiry Here 12. 'More or Less Permanent' 13. Montreal Man To Head Probe of Army Theft (22/04/52) 14. Two Public Spirited Citizens 15. Warning Was Given 16. "The Colonel" (2) (24/05/48) 17. Colonel Ralston : Patriot (24/11/44) 18. Mr. King Surrenders; Col. Ralston's Noble Stand (24/11/44) 19. Open letter to Madame Casgrain 20. Lt.Col. George Currie : promotion 21. They Have Guts (Ralston) 22. Minority Right Safe - Duplessis 23. Editorials (The Gazette (23/01/59)) 24. Ralston & Power See B.C. Coast Defenses in Air Trip (31/03/42) 25. Critics So Busy, Miss Real Suggestions by Currie, Claxton Says.</p>

		<p>26. Army of 9000 Czech Soldiers Once Marched Through City</p> <p>27. Lonely Air Base Greets Ralston</p> <p>28. Currie Urges Crown Company Run Army Works, Increase Pay</p> <p>29. Currie To be Asked Who Really Wrote His Report on Army</p> <p>30. Army Chiefs Inspect New Centre</p> <p>31. They Asked No Questions</p> <p>32. Ralston And Deputy, Col. Currie Painfully Injured In Car Crash</p> <p>33. Military Leaders Visit Rotary Centre</p> <p>34. Correcting Report Errors Ere Publication, Is Good Practice--Auditor-General</p> <p>35. Retiring (18/09/44) (3)</p> <p>36. Col. Currie To Retire Soon (3) (18/09/44)</p> <p>37. Currie Probe Cost More Than Thefts</p> <p>38. Currie Probe Members May Be Buried Under Data</p> <p>39. Ralston Names Two Deputies To Department</p> <p>40. The Cinque Ports</p> <p>41. Deputy Defense Ministers Named</p> <p>42. Currie's Words Make It Clear</p> <p>43. Shores of B.C. Can Be Defended</p> <p>44. Claxton Had Already started Change When I Investigated--Currie</p> <p>45. English Manners Versus American</p> <p>46. The Editorial Page...</p> <p>47. Critics Miss Real Report BY Currie</p> <p>48. England (20/09/40)</p> <p>49. Here Is Key to City</p> <p>50. Objective View of Currie Report</p> <p>51. Will Improve B.C. Defenses</p> <p>52. Sweet Lulu Sweet</p> <p>53. RMS Empress of Japan</p> <p>54. Text of Hon. J.L. Ralston's Address in House of Commons (11/02/42)</p> <p>55. Gets Defence Post : Lt. Col. George Currie</p> <p>56. Canadians at Kiska (23/08/43)</p> <p>57. A National Flag in All but Formal Title (20/09/54)</p> <p>58. The Cause of the Nation</p> <p>59. Lt. Col. George Currie (19/09/44)</p> <p>60. These Men Were Prominent Among Alberta Pioneers (03/09/55)</p> <p>61. Editorial (The Ottawa Journal (19/09/44))</p> <p>62. Canadians Editors View Hamilton's War Effort (25/08/41)</p>
--	--	---

		<p>63. Aides to Ralston Named At Ottawa (09/44) 64. Currie to Quit Defense Post 65. Lt. Col. George Currie (19/09/44) 66. New Westmount Mayor Sworn In 67. New Westmount Council 68. New Bowster Head 69. Heads Bowater Corp. 70. Watson-Lewin Nuptials (08/11/46) 71. McGill Alumnae Honors Pioneers (22/10/34) 72. Need For The Right Sort of Man 73. Women At McGill First Given B.A.'s Half Century Ago. 74. Pulp & Paper Chief (06/02/60) 75. George S. Currie Named Chairman 76. G.S. Currie Heads Canadian Club (28/04/30) 77. Danish Prince Here Today 78. The Carmania Comes to Port 79. At Canadian Mountain Resort 80. The C.A.: Industry's Silent Partner (28/08/54) 81. Almonte Gazette Recalls Early Days Of Inspector F.L. Mitchell 82. Obituary : G.C. McDonald (02/08/61)</p> <p>Correspondence □</p> <p>1.Letter to G.S. Currie from G. Jackson re: copy of Resolution (27/01/60) 2.Letter to G.S. Currie from G. Arnold Hart re: relinquishment of duties 3.Letter to K.LeM. Carter, Esq., from H.G. Pepall re: the "Currie Report" (15/01/53) 4.Letter re: Open letter to Madame Casgrain (21/10/42) 5.Letter to Mrs. Currie 6.Letter from A.H. Gault 3 days before his demise (22/11/58) 7.Correspondence re: Benedictine Bill (05/55) 8-9. Misc. notes (2) (17/10/64)</p> <p>Political Cartoons (16)</p> <p>1. McDonald, Currie & Co. Annual Golf Tournament poster (small) (23/06/58) 2. Site Of Future Head Office (McDonald Currie & Co.) 3. The Joint Hospital Leader (11/51 No. 17) 4. The Drunkard - Songs Before the Curtain Rises 5. Life lines (poem) 6. A Prayer For Older People (3)</p>
--	--	--

		<p>7. Map of Peckett's On Sugar Hill 8. Fifth Annual Staff Dinner programme (14/12/44) 9. The Annual Foregathering of The Black Watch of Canada (07/11/36) 10. A Timetable Of Their Majesties' Drive About The City (20/04/39) 11. Pine Valley Golf Club score card (17/10/50) 12. Less Nonsense (by A.P. Herbert) 13. Press Information (08/10/62) 14. Financial Federation of Montreal Council of Social Agencies 15. Invite to the Opening of McCormick Place, Chicago. (18/11/60)</p> <p>Separate items enclosed in box 1. Safe conduct passes issued by Allied forces (ca. 1945) (4) (yellow tag 2604) 2. Certificate of appointment of Currie to the Order of St. Michael and St. George (01/01/1944)</p>
C220-2.2	<p>Part of George S. Currie fonds</p> <p>G.S. Currie photo album [ca. 1890]-1969 Part of Fonds 110 FormerlyTEMP-16.0</p>	<p>Photos (72)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Billboard, "Let George do it, bankruptcy arranged, bankers befuddled, commissions a specialty, E&OE" 2. Unidentified children (ca. 1890s) 3. Ceremony, J.C. Kemp, Col. J.D. Macpherson, Brig. Lindsay, Col. Sanson, Maj. Vanderberg, Mayor Jenkins, Col. Browne 4. Tree planting ceremony, Panet Raymond, Basil Price, Mayor Jenkins, AA Bell, Chief Wren, JC Kemp, GS Currie, P. Jarman. 5. The Undergraduates of McGill University, Arts '11, the graduating class of the Faculty of Arts . 6. McGill C.O.T.C. dinner at McGill Union : Johnson, Kearns, G.S. Currie, J.S. Morrissey, E. Beatty, Paul F. Sise, Paul Hutchinson. 7. 40th anniversary of the Inter-Club Match Between the Country Club & the Royal Montreal Golf Club, group, of 42 men including Ccurrie (18/09.38) 8-9. Coronation Celebration (07/05/37) 10. Rev. Arch McLean grand uncle of GSC 11. Burns, Lane, Paw, McLean & Cross 12-13. Coronation Celebration, plaque commemorating tree planting (07/05/37) 14. Senator Pat Burns, Geo Lane, Edward P.of Wales, Archie McLean, A.E. Cross 15-16. Unidentified military ceremony, night. 17-18. G.S. Currie 19-20. Hamilton Trade School, John Inglis plant: Joe Clark, G.S. Currie, Col.D.A. White 21. Football Kick-off (G.S. Currie?)

		<p>21a-b. Hon J.L. Ralston, Gen Crerar, G.S. Currie, London (1941). 22-23. G.S. Currie (proof onlies) 24. Chateau LaHuelpe, Belgium (1918) 25. Mlle Vandersbaten (26/04/19) 26. Gabrielle Dubost & her sister 27. Gabrielle Dobost 28. C.A. Peters, G.S. Currie, R.H. Webb, H. Walker, R. Robinson, G. Greer, Mons, Belgium (11/11/18) 29. Gen. Currie, P.of W., Gen. Morrison, Gen. Watson 30. Walker, Hahn, Odlum, Montgomery. 31. O/OD, G.S.C, --- Gribault, Brussels (04/19) 32-33. Unidentified 34-41. In the Spring of 1919 at Chateau near La Huelpe between Brussels & Waterloo, Belgium. 34. Maj. O.J.O' Donohoe. 35. Gen. Odlum, Montgomery, Solways 36. Solways with Montgomery at right and Hahn. 41. Vandersbaten girls 42. Unidentified 43. Route March 43a. G.C.M. 44. G.C.M. and Sgt. Cliffe superintending works 45. On Rifle Range 46-47. Missing 48. PPCLI Training : George Smith, Philip MacKenzie, G.S. Currie, Nell Mackenzie 49-56. Riding at La Huelpe, Spring 1919. 49. Hahn 50. Major O'Donohoe & Mlle. Vandersbaten 51. Jimmy 52. GSC's two horses; Jimmie and Bill 53. Mlle. Vandersbaten 54. Col . Bill & Major O'Donohoe 55. Mlle. Vandersbaten 56. Jack Maynard 57-58. Jimmie 59. Sgts' Mess No.3 Can. Gen Hosp, includes GSC. 60. Unidentified</p>
--	--	---

		<p>61. R.M.S. Queen Mary : HMS Lewin, A.B. Meyer, G.S. Currie. 62-63. Bramshote Hants, England, (05/19) 64. R.M.S. Queen Elizabeth : A.B. Meyer, G.S. Currie. 65-68. 9 Ave de Suisse, Brussels, Belgium. (1918) 69. Monte Carlo : Kruger, Fox, Currie, Ansbrige (?) 70-72. Officers of Barr, Burgess & Stewart, Christchurch, New Zealand. (03/69)</p> <p>Correspondence □</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Claude Neon General Advertising Ltd. 2. To Louisa (18/06/35) 3. From Buster 4. George A. Drew (15/01/38) 5. Letter from an old man to a youth on receiving word that he is to be married 6. K.G. Blackader (2) (15/12/40), (23/11/45) 7. Minister of National Defence (25/12/40) 8. J.B. Maclean re: lineage (06/09/40) 9. C. Gordon Brown re: congratulations (16/09/42) 10. C.A. Schneck, Lindenfels and Darmstadt, Germany (12/37) 11. "Bunny" (01/02/45) 12. R.P. Brown re: Minister's Farewell dinner (02/10/44) 13. Ralston re : Christmas telegram (22/12/44) 14. J.E. Roy re: acquisition of toilet/ chamber vase (06/10/43) 15. Barr, Burgess & Stewart re: Christchurch visit & photos enclosed <p>Cards (1)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. Valentine Day's (2) <p>Newspaper Clippings (32)</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none"> 1. To Canoe in Great Britain 2. C.E. Archibald, 71, Dies 3. Women at McGill First Given B.A.'s Half Century Ago 4. McGill's First Women Graduates Class of 1888 5. The King Quits-Long Live the King (11/12/36) 6. Mrs. (Rev) M. McVicar 7. Address of G.S. Currie 8. Lt.-Col. Currie for Ottawa (06/07/40) 9. Wartime Requirements Board 10. Gets Defence Post
--	--	---

		<p>11. A Splendid Appointment 12. Ralston Inspects New Hospital Car 13. War Posts: New Defence Deputies 14. Official Reception to Officers & Crew of H.M. Airship R. 100 by the City of Montreal 15. Work of Ferry Command Illustrated by Speaker 16. G.S. Currie To Be Rotary Speaker 17. Aides for Col. Ralston 18. Canadian Defence Chiefs Arrive 19. Nouvelle mission en Angleterre 20. Post-Scripts : Desrosiers-Currie Defense Team 21. Two Strong Deputy Ministers (05/09/42) 22. (23/08/43) 23. Lt. Col. George Currie (19/09/44), (20/09/44). 24. Col. Layton Ralston - 'Big' Man 25. The Canadian Navy Chief 26. Currie Honored (09/06/49) 27. He Walked with Kings: Sir Eric Bowater (10/62) 28. Heads Bowater Corp. 29. Consultant urges firms to stress palnning, spend less time on trimming labor costs (21/06/68) 30. University appoints two new governors (05/07/68) 31. The Executive view (27/06/68) 32. Carter & his Report</p> <p>Textual Items (30)</p> <p>1. Suggestions For Economy At McGill by Stephen Leacock (21/01/35) 2. Mrs. Currie Dinner to his Excellency the Governor General menu (23/11/35) 3. An Epitaph addressed by C.W. Colby to the Members of the University Club of Montreal at their Annual Luncheon on New Year's Day. (1932) 4. School Reports : Frances Currie (1936) 5. Poem by Louis D. Hudon 6. "George McDonald Had a Firm" 7. Curmac Scandals of 1938 (Humour) 8. A New Year's Prayer (1938) 9. The Official Theatre Guide of London (30/08/37 - 04/09/37) 10. "Edward" poem by Osbert Sitwell 11. City of Westmount Coronation Celebration Family Admission Card (07/05/37)</p>
--	--	---

		<p>12. A Resolution Passed at a Convocation of McGill University on the Seventh Day of October, 1935</p> <p>13. Wedding Invitation , Birks-Gifford (16/06/41)</p> <p>14. Charlie Millar's Will Eclipsed</p> <p>15. Passenger Contract Ticket</p> <p>16. National Registration Regulations, Registration Certificate (1940)</p> <p>17. Dollar bill with Signatures of Ferry pilots who have flown the Atlantic, Orangefield, 18. Prestwick, Scotland. (10/41)</p> <p>19. Royal Air Force Ferry Command Accommodation Order</p> <p>20. Military Identity Card, G.S. Currie (15/10/41)</p> <p>21. Seating Plan (28/06/44)</p> <p>22. Dinner at Govt. House "Rideau Hall" Ottawa seating plan and place card (28/11/40)</p> <p>23. CBC Wednesday Night for January 1950 programme</p> <p>24. Department of National Defence Public Relations re: Col. Henri Desrosiers</p> <p>25. Farewell dinner commentary: C.D. Howe</p> <p>26. Dinner in honor of the Right Honorable C.D. Howe menu (03/11/60)</p> <p>27. Message / Signal re: Ceasing of hostilities (10/11/18)</p> <p>28. Statement of Salmon fishing on River Godbout (1945)</p> <p>29. Money Order , Bank of Montreal : 10 pounds (27/09/16)</p> <p>Caricature</p> <p>1. .Little George</p>
--	--	--

N/A	<p>Diamond Jubilee (same photos as C10-12.1) 1964</p>	<p>Photos</p> <p>1-3. Unidentified soldiers</p> <p>4. Col. Gault.</p> <p>5. Princess Patricia</p> <p>6. Col. Buller</p> <p>7. Col. Farquhar</p> <p>8. Col. Stewart.</p> <p>9. Col. Adamson</p> <p>10. Original PPCLI's at Moose Jaw. (08/14)</p>
-----	---	--

11. Welcome Home and Final Demobilization at Ottawa (20/03/19)
12. Harry Mullin, P.P.'s 1st V.C.
- 13-14. PPCLI Comedy Company boys
15. Unidentified countryside
16. PPCLI
17. Bugle presented to District Troops, Boy Scouts of Ottawa
18. PPCLI Concert Party : W. Innes Cunningham, Jack Maclaren, Norman D. Clarke, T.J. Lilley, & Fred Fenwick
19. Unidentified soldier
20. Lady Patricia Ramsay
21. Lady Patricia Ramsay, Sir Alexander Ramsay.
22. Casting Ballots.
23. PPCLI band
- 24-30. Celebration photos
31. Arrival of Lady Patricia Ramsay
- 32.-35. Unidentified misc.
36. Lady Patricia Ramsay
37. Regimental photo
38. Lady Patricia Ramsay laying down wreath
- 39-42. Regimental photos.
- 43-44. Unidentified veterans.
- 45-48. Lady Patricia Ramsay
- 59-60. Regimental photos
61. Lady Patricia Ramsay
62. Lady Patricia Ramsay
63. Lady Patricia Ramsay laying down wreath
64. Lady Patricia Ramsay
65. Casting ballots
66. WWI memorial
67. Veterans' salute
68. Casting ballots
69. Regimental photo.
70. Lady Patricia Ramsay laying down wreath
71. Mess photo
72. Lady Patricia Ramsay and troops
73. Unidentified
74. Mess photo

75-82. WWI Memorial photos

83. Taking a break.

84. Vetrans' Salute.

85. Casting Ballots

86-94. Negatives / contacts

95. Gravestones

96-102. Mess dinner and celebration photos

103-106. Unidentified misc.

107. Col. Gault & Princess Patricia

108-09. Regimental photos

110-14. Presentation of the Silver bugle

Story of the Silver Bugle

Shelley Plain Booklet

Newspaper clipping

{ 'The Dumbells'

Postcards .

1. Monaco - Le Palais du Prince

2. Monte Carlo - L'Hôtel de Paris - La Rotonde

3. Monaco - Pont et Chapelle Ste. Devote

4. Monte Carlo - Vue prise entre les Oliviers

5. Monte Carlo - Le Nouvel Hôtel de Paris

6. Monte Carlo Théâtre et Terrassen

7. Principaute de Monaco, Le Palais du Prince et la Tête de chien

8. Curios table

9. Monaco, Musée Océanographique

10. Monte Carlo - Le théâtre, Casino entre les Palmiers

11. Monte Carlo - Vue générale

12. Monaco - Panorama sur la Condamine et le Rocher

13. Monte Carlo - Les Parterres

14. Monte Carlo - Le Casino

15. Souvenir de Lille

16. Monte Carlo - Les Jardins - Le Casino

17. Monte Carlo - Vue dans les Jardins

18. Casino de Monte Carlo - Le Théâtre

19. Monte Carlo - Place du Casino

20. Monte Carlo - Le Casino

		<p>21. Monaco - le Port et Villas dela Costa Monte Carlo 22. Paris - Perspective du Boulevard Montmartre 23. Monaco - Vue sur la Condamine 24. Die Loretto - Höhe mit Umgegend 25. Monte Carlo - Les Terrasses 26. Monte Carlo - La Place du Casino 27. Mons - Rye dela Station 28. Mons - Caserne du 2me Chasseurs à pied 29. Arras - Neptune 30. Mons - La Gare 31. Amiens - Cathédrale prise à vol d'oiseau 32. Mons - Panorama 33. Mons - Statue de Baudouin de Constantinople 34. Mons - Le Beffrol 35. Mons - Hôtel du Téléphone Christmas card from Tom Pritchard</p>
	<p>Korean War 5 volumes Donated by Mr. John A. Campbell 1992 (P92.03-01)</p>	<p>Newspaper Clippings (photocopies) (49) ☹ { UN Declares Reds Guilty: War in Korea. (26/06/50) { Canadians for Korea Raise Brigade for UN (08/08/50) { Ex-Servicemen preferred, Army Lists Requirements. { Canada Will Recruit Brigade For Korea. { Half Force Ask to Serve Under 'Rocky' (10/08/50) { Korea Force to Get Regular Training (12/08/50) { Korean Recruit Total nearing 5,000 Mark. { 1,744 Enlisted In All Canada for Korea War. { Ex-Officers Are Eager To Get Into Korea Fray, Thousands Writing In. (17/08/50) { Mid-Korea : The New Battleground { Top Brass Confer, Start Training for Korea Brigade { Concentrate on Regular Army Soon; UN Recruits Now Over 9, 000 Mark. { Sees Korea War Ended by Time Canadians Arrive. { Decision Month Away On Task of UN-Brigade { Send Canadian Force To Serve in Europe, St. Laurent Intimates. (02/10/50) { Canada's UN Advance Guard Sails With U.S. Shipmates { MacArthur to Decide PPCLI Task in Korea { Princess Pats Korea-bound For Training</p>

{ Pats Aligned with U.K. If They Go Into Battle
 { Pats at Pusan Start Final Training in South Korea.
 { 3rd Bn. of Pats At Full Strength
 { Christmas Card from Korea (22/12/50)
 { Princess Pats May Get in Fight by Month's End
 { Pats Battle Red Raiders For 3 Days
 { Pats Beat Back 'Attack' in Exercise
 { First Canadian Reinforcements To Join Princess Pats in Korea
 { Pats to Join 27th Brigade; Move North
 { Fit and Full of Fight , Pats off to Battle Zone.
 { Over 5,000 Canadians to Sail Soon.
 { 5,000 Canadians Going to Korea
 { Canadians Jubilant at Orders to Go to Korea
 { Patricias' Fine Record Of Two Wars Recalled As They Pitch In Again
 { These Are the Leaders
 { Reinforcements Ready as Pats Go Into Battle-Sail-for-Korea
 { Pats Take High Ground & Battle Reds in Grenade Range
 { Toronto Man Defies Reds To Attend Wounded Pats Chinese Said Aggressive.
 Pats' First Casualties Light Rout Reds In Centre
 { Canadians Storm Hill Above Sogu.
 { Battle-Tested Pats Welcome News of Extra Canadian Forces
 { Expect First Canadian Wounded Soon in Shape to Fight Again.
 { Find Russian Weapons in Korea, Pats Occupy Two Hills in Bloodless Assault
 { 6 Dead, 10 Wounded, 4 Hurt, Princess Pats' Battle Toll
 { Two-Day Battle Fought by Pats
 { To Give Reds Good Taste of Our Medicine : Stone
 { Drive in Korea Reveals Pats' Ability to Take It; Fight Foe, Cold, Terrain.
 { Cold Steel at Close Quarters
 { Dash 40 Yds., Kill Enemy In Foxholes
 { 2 Bayonet Charges Take Hill
 { Rest of Canada's Force Joins Pats Next Month
 Photos
 1. Maj. Gen. John M. Rockingham. First Commander, 25 Canadian Infantry
 Brigade Group
 General Orders No. 52 re: Battle Honors - Citation of units. (19/07/51)

		<p>2 PPCLI 71st Anniversary of PPCLI 1914-1985 programme (17/03/85) Business card : Lloyd R. Monson</p>
	<p>Korean War 5 volumes Donated by Mr. John A. Campbell 1992 (P92.03-02)</p>	<p>Newspaper Clippings (48) ☹</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Allies at Red Base; Pats Gain 5,000Yards { List 1 Killed, 22 Wounded In Korea Fighting { Pats Think Police Duty Their Future in Korea { Pearson Gives View : Undeclared Ceasefire in Korea Seen { In Vancouver : 300 Pats on Last Leave Tramp Streets Unwanted. { Transfer Fort Lewis Men : Europe Force Training in Alberta { Red Defenses Stiffen In Fighting Near 38th. { Pats Return to Action { Pats Advance In Rainstorm: Gain Sizable { Lauds UN Army Spirit; Rockingham Predicts Fighting Job for Pats. { UN Sees New Hope for Ceasefire : MacArthur Fired Because Policies Held Risk of World War : Truman. { Hero's Farewell Given MacArthur in Japan { Alexander Bids Good-By to Korea-Bound Unit In Colourful Ceremony. { 'See You in Korea' { Canadian Troops Cheer Embarking for Korea, But Departure Lonely. { Canadian Troops Cheer on Sailing { Winning Their Spurs : Cut Off, Encircled in Hills, Pats Hold Steady as Rocks { Flanks, Rear Cleared, Enemy held in Front { Best Wishes from the Commanding Officer 3Bn. PPCLI { Memories never die for Silver Cross mother (04/11/81) { Korea - 25 years { Two Day Battle in Mountains { Where Allies Resist Reds { More Canadians Arrive in Korea, Face Action Soon { Princess Patricia's Casualties low. { Pats' Rest Period Ruined : Fought Hand-to-Hand Battle to Stop the Reds { Pats Held Firm as Red Attack Swirled Around { Confident Pats Ready to Meet Reds Onslaught { Canadian Brigade Now in Lin, Yanks Smash New Red Attack { Pats Advance Without Firing Single Shot { 100 Enemy Dead Counted in Field Before Patricias

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Pats Record 5 Mile Gain ; Foes Vanish. { Pats Ride Tanks Into Enemy Lines, Take 4 Prisoners { Eleven months of war. { Canadian Brigade in Action : Ontario, Quebec Battalions Sweep Chinese Off Heights. { 25th Brigade Battalions Lauded by Rockingham for Korean Operations { Canadians Advance Six Miles Into North Korea Chasing Reds (30/06/51) { Claxton Hopes Canadian Fags Will Ease Throats in Korea { Officers' Action Halts Pitched Battle in West. { Ancient Biplane Dodges Jets, Raids UN Camps { 'Yipee' Canadian Reaction As Russo Proposal Hits Front { War Began Here { Lauds Canadians Fighting in Korea (25/06/51) { Patricias Get Unit Citation From Truman { Memorial Rite Held to Mark 35th Anniversary of Battle of Kapyong (03/05/86) { Officer, 2 Men of Pats Win First Decorations For Bravery in Korea { Bringing Home Dead in Korea Studied: Claxton { Ceasefire Optimism Grows : U.S. Ready To Talk With, Send Ridgeway...
	<p>Korean War 5 volumes Donated by Mr. John A. Campbell 1992 (P92.03-03)</p>	<p>Newspaper Clippings (111) ∃</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { South Korea Won't Accept Ceasefire at 38th { Reds Block UN Convoy Of Reporters { Site of Truce Talk { Commonwealth Division Now Operating in Korea { Ridgway Call For Showdown Expected Soon { Say Allies Plan Showdown Call { Neutrality Broken, UN Cancels Talks; Reds Admit Error { Buffer Zone { Comforts at the Front. { Army Will Rotate Overseas Forces On 6-Month Plan { Rotation Reliefs in Korea Ordered for Early Autumn { Few Canadians In Korea Happy About Rotation { Text of Korea Order { Rotation to Start Early in Autumn { UN and Reds Probe Beach Of Truce Zone { Optimism Fades In Kaesong Talks

{ Hope for Two Battle-Tested Brigades
 { Alleged Bomb Incident Frame-Up : UN Chief
 { Reds Call Off Talks For Armistice in Korea
 { Ready to Talk Again, Korea Reds Declare
 { 250,000 Red Troops Mass in West Korea
 { Canadians in UN Push
 { Experts in Winter Warfare, Pats Head for Korea Battles
 { Troop of 9 Nations Hit on 40 Mile Front.
 { Westerner Gets DCM Military medal for Four
 { 100,000 UN Troops Open New Offensive
 { Canada Units in Van ; Crack Main Red Line
 { Allies, Reds Sign Agreement For Resumption of Korea Talks
 { Reds Suggest Tiny Village As Talks Site.
 { New Talk Site Is Approved By Ridgway
 { Rotation Plan For Men in Korea to Start Nov. !
 { Patricias Relieved
 { 20-to-1 Toll On Foe Taken By Canadians
 { Korean Talks Breakdown Feared by Un
 { Chinese Tougher Than Germans, Veterans Holds
 { See Armistice Within 30 Days If Reds Agree to Inspection (17/11/51)
 { Wounded Private Carries Comrade to Safety
 { Agree in Principle on Korea Ceasefire
 { Communist Woman in Black Cut Down by Canadian Gunner
 { Still Talking, No Progress In Korea Truce Parlays; Rain Bogs Down Troops
 { Ground War Stops in Korea but Cease fire Order Denied
 { Battle Line Inaction Unexpalined
 { Deny Ceasefire Order Given to UN Forces
 { Canadians Get Command To Hold Fire on Reds
 { No Ceasefire Until Armistice, Truman Asserts
 { Blast Destroys Pusan Arsenal; Find Four Dead
 { No Offensive Action for Infantry
 { Business as Usual, Order for Canadians in Korea
 { Korea Casualties
 { 166 Korea Veterans Bound Home For Leave
 { Ceasefire Seen Closer: Washington

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Hint Korea Questions Are Near Settlement { Truce Talks Site Just a Huddle of Thatched Huts { Troops From Ontario Kept Busy in Korea { Red Radio Hints Utter Breakdown Of Korean Parley { UN Count Korea Casualties At 306, 070 From War's Start { Korea Reds Threaten Parley Sitdown Strike { Glad to Quit Desk Job, Says Rocky's Successor { Critical Impasse In Korea Talks, UN Bars Russia { Casualty Reports Reveal Canadians Fight Big Battles { Canadian Casualties Still Mount. { Armistice Parley Still in Deadlock; Optimism Felt { UN Will Refuse To Accept Soviet As Red Observer { Armistice Within Month Seen Korean Possibility As New Formula Studied { Immunity to Prisoners Promised on Red Radio { Red Death-or-Glory Charge Smashed by UN Artillery { Ten Red MIG's Downed In Korea Aerial Ambush { Flier Falls in After Falling Out Mile Above Korean Mountains { Truce in Korea by May , Forecast of Negotiators; Nine points to Settle { Red Negotiators Scolded by UN { Pats Kill 34 : Attacking Canadians Dangerous { New name needed : Original Units in Korea See Time for Change { Pats' 3rd Battalion May Start Rotation { Allies, Reds Holding Off-the-Record Talks { New Allied Truce Offer Studied by Korean Reds { Ridgway Named Commander of Nato Forces in Europe (29/04/52) { Reds Reject Allied Proposal To Stop Fighting in Korea (02/05/52) { UN Saturation Raids Smash Red Rail Lines { Proper Leave Facilities Said Lacking in Tokyo { Reds Won't Trade 12,000 for 70,000 { Claxton Promises Canadians Recreation Centre in Tokyo { Propaganda Tirade Launched by Reds At Stalled Talks { Order Use of Force To Free U.S. General { UN, Red Leaders Say They Cannot Yield Inch in Talks { POW Blackmail Won Concessions As General Free { Enemy Charges Allied Strafer Killed Delegate
--	--

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Korean War to Last fro Long time, Rockingham Says on Return Home { 10,000 at Vancouver Turn out to Welcome Soldiers From Korea { Cpl. Asks Rank Kept Quiet As Chinese After 'Us Leaders' { Korean Soldiers Homeward Bound { Reds Mass Men In Far East (24/05/52) { Smash Red Revolt At Pusan Prison In 3 Hour Battle { Allies Pummel Big Red Base to 'Little Hell' { Allies' Prisoner Stand Final, Joy Tells Reds { UN, Reds Halt Korea Talks Until May 27 { Concentration Hints Further Aggression { New Red Offensive Forecast As Slaughter Charge Hurled { Million Reds Mass in East Says Churchill { 1,000,000 Reds Claimed Massed { North Korean Rattles Sabre { US Action Expected On Protest Over Koje { Koje Muddle Under Attack By British MP { Red Proppaganda Shift Puzzles UN Command { Ready To Dissolve National Assembly { Allies Tell Nam Talks Hopeless, Getting Nowhere { UN Official Foresees Long War in Korea, Truce Chances Dim { Report Truman Note Checked Rhee Action { Test Allied Positions { Last 1,031 Come Home : Loud Cheer for Rocky, Polite Clap for Others { Communist Note Taunts UN Team On Parley Recess { Allies, Reds Exchange Barbs at Truce Table
	<p>Korean War 5 volumes Donated by Mr. John A. Campbell 1992 (P92.03-04)</p>	<p>Newspaper Clippings ☺ (94)</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Reds Renew Murder Claim ; Allies May Quit Truce Talks { Strong Stand By UN Upsets Red Strategy { Red dead Litter Slopes As Allies Hold Position { Reds Switch Main Attacks To East Front { Reds Launch Major Attack On Key Height { Extension of Term Sought by Rhee { Crippling of Red Hydro Plants Seen Result of Truce Block { Raids at Yalu River Held Within Orders { Attempt to Kill Syngman Rhee Fails, Assassin Lands in U.S. Envoy's Lap

{ Koreans Riot, U.S. General Hit By Acid
{ Fluke Mortar Cluster Hits PPCLI Patrol Unit
{ Grave Korean Issues May Face Nation Soon
{ 750 Reds Killed As Korea Attack Repulsed by UN
{ Canadians Boss Valley, Reds Keep to Own Lines
{ Superforts Ready to Hit Manchuria
{ 12 MIG's Bagged As Allies Plaster Red Headquarters
{ Army Officer Kills Private in Korea
{ Enemy Avoids Propaganda As Secret Korea Parley Held
{ Chinese Reinforcements Drive Allies Off Hill
{ Attacks on UN Softened by Reds As Talks Continue
{ Charge by 6 Canadians Scatters Reds on Hill
{ Heavy Fighting For Key Ridge Rages in Korea
{ 921 Planes Hit North's Capital In Get-Tough Raid
{ New Turn Hinted In POW Dispute At Korean Parley
{ Hint Major Red Move In Korea Truce Parley As Talks Resume Again
{ UN Casualties Mount In Bitter Battle for Hill
{ Secret Sessions On Korean Truce Called Fruitless
{ Korean Truce Draft Delayed By Wording
{ Allied Troops Hold Old Baldy Hilltop Despite Barrage
{ Fighting in Korea Very Real War, U.K. General Says
{ Allied Bombers Blast Enemy Chemical Plant
{ Canadian Armor in Korea
{ Canada Hopes to Limit War, Seeks Battle Line Truce (06/09/52)
{ Red Forces in Korea Said 1,000,000 Strong
{ 57 Repatriates Due From Korea
{ Free Nationalists For Korea Fight U.S. Officers Urge
{ Red Shelling Very Heavy
{ S. Korean Troops Take Battering From Red Guns
{ South Koreans Repulse Reds In Two Attacks
{ Black Watch Watches
{ 3rd Battalion Of Princess Pats Going to Korea
{ Battered Chinese Maintain Attacks On South Koreans
{ Bombers Rain 300-Ton Load On Yalu Plant
{ Armistice Talks Recess for Week; Exchanges

{ Hand-to-Hand Fighting Marks Korea Warfare
{ Chinese Reds Seize Control of Old Baldy
{ Allies Bag Four MIG's Over Korea
{ Korea Reds Reject Allied Offer To Settle Prisoner Exchange
{ Enemy Wants All POW's Returned
{ Rockingham Feels All-Out Red Drive Would Aid Allies
{ U.S. Jets Bomb UN-Held Hill in Error
{ Prepare for Retreat.
{ Major Korean Drive Launched On Hilltop Positions by Reds
{ Korea Armistice In 6-9 Months: Cassel's Hunch
{ Fierce Attacks on Hills By Reds Surprise UN
{ UN Troops Lose Hold on Key Hill In Three Battles
{ Try Flooding Then Assault Along Front
{ UN Calls Off Truce Parley Indefinitely
{ Reds Seize Key Hill, Armistice Hopes Fade
{ S.Korea Unit Retakes Hill In 5th Battle
{ ROK's Take Key Mountain In Bitter Fight
{ Reds Claim UN Prolonging War
{ U.S. Airmen Swing Over Space To Dislodge Jammed Bombs
{ South Koreans Repulse Reds In Bitter Fight
{ Koreans Repulse Chinese Assaults
{ Allies Open Big Drive On Red Line in Korea
{ Allied Troops Win Two Hill; Reds Blasted
{ Reds Mowed Down at Barbed Wire
{ Enemy Drives Weaken In Korean Hill Battles
{ Chinese Troops Renew Assault Despite Losses
{ Heavy Red Attacks Fail to Dislodge Allies From Key Heights in Korea
{ Swift Aid for Wounded
{ Bitter Fight For Key Peaks Slows Down
{ Koreans Repulse Chinese Assault On Muddy Slopes
{ Losses Heavy, Reds Break Off Assault on Hills
{ Third Battalion Of Pats Given Korea Welcome
{ Soldier Shot, Suspect Held
{ Charge Soldier With murder At Alberta Camp
{ Murder, Assault Charges Face 3 Korea PPCLI

		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> { Plan Rotation : Will Shift Troops In Korea { Canadians Retake Hill In Short, Sharp Fight { 20 Tons of Bombs Hit Red Bunkers On Sniper Ridge { Canadian Troops Dig In Awaiting Reds' Attack On Battered Little Gib { Canadian-Held Fortress Earns Healthy Respect Of Chinese Communists { Reds Step Up Artillery In 'NewWar' { Enemy Steps UP Korea Gunfire { Reds Overrun UN Outposts In Hot Battle { Red Positions Blasted By Canadian Artillery { Marines, ROK's Win Back Posts In Korea Battles { Reds Attack From Tunnels, Capture Ridge { 100 Fought Off 1,000 Reds ; Canadian Casualties Heavy { New Director Named : Kerry Dunphy { First Woman Becomes Combat Soldier { The UN Memorial Cemetary at Pusan, Korea <p>Short History 75th Anniversary stickers (2) Korean Propaganda (2)</p>
	<p>Korean War 5 volumes Donated by Mr. John A. Campbell 1992 (P92.03-05)</p>	<p>The Honour Roll of the Korea Special Force (June 25, 1950-July 27, 1953) Korean War Casualty Lists (1951, 1952) Those that gave the Supreme Sacrifice in Korea Those that gave the Supreme Sacrifice while serving in the Korea Special Force with no Far East Service Korea poem by Patricia O'Conner Patrolling in Korea poem by A.E. Lockrey (1953) The Original Colour of the Regiment Korean Badge advertisement. Newspaper Clippings (23) ☺</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> { 6 Dead, 10 Wounded, 4 Hurt, Princess Pats' Battle Toll { Four Pats Dead, Six Wounded In Latest List { List 1 Killed, 22 Wounded In Korea Fighting { List 6 Canadians Killed in Korea; 9 Others Wounded. { Princess Pat Casualties { Korea Casualties (62) { Two More Canadians Wounded In Korea

	<ul style="list-style-type: none">{ Six Pats Wounded{ Five Ontarians Killed in Korea{ Casualty List{ Toronto Man Wounded{ Pats Officer Wounded{ Two Wounded{ Three Canadians Killed in Action, Eight Wounded{ Three Wounded{ 63 Lives Lost In Korea War{ 2 More Killed, 7 Wounded in Korea War{ On Korea Duty Only 6 Weeks, 3 Are Casualties{ Local Soldier Listed As Korea Casualty{ Toronto Soldier Killed ; In 100th Casualty List{ Fiercer Fighting In Korea Shown By Casualty List{ Military Museum exhibition recalls Korea's 'Forgotten War'{ George Hees Announces Korean Badges to be Awarded <p>Photos</p> <ol style="list-style-type: none">1. Unidentified (John A. Campbell (?))
--	--

Last updated 7 Jan 2019 Jim Bowman